

# **Marriages**

**New Kent County, VA**

**1911-1950**

**Transcribed from original courthouse records by Loretta Davis  
2008**

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Jan. 01 1911 #0001	At Wm. Armistead's New Kent Co. Book 1	Bassett, Burrell	C	51	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Cary Saunders & Pattie Ellis	Farmer	William H. Barnes Baptist Minister
		Armistead, Rose		22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Ella Armistead		
Jan. 11 1911 #0002	Home of the Bride New Kent Co.	Madison, Grover Cleveland	W	26	Single	Hanover Co.	Hanover Co.	LeRoy & Mary Elizabeth Madison	Farmer	George A. Harris Baptist Minister
		Tyler, Mary Jennie		21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John Washington Tyler		
Feb. 22 1911 #0003	New Kent Co.	Brown, Washington Thomas	W	24	Single	Hanover Co.	Hanover Co.	Geo. W. & Annie Brown	Laborer	George A. Harris
		Binns, Annie May		22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John Binns & Martha Binns		
Feb. 25 1911 #0004	Norge, Va. New Kent Co.	Roulson, Hans	W	40	Div.	Norway	New Kent Co.	(blank)	Farmer	Edward Burkham Pastor, United Luthern Church
		Hove, Julia T.		42	Single	Wisconsin	New Kent Co.	(blank)		
Apr. 26 1911 #0005	Providence Forge New Kent Co.	Parker, James Russell, M.D.	W	30	Single	Franklin Co.	New Kent Co.	J. S. & M. B. Parker	Dr. of Medicine	J. E. White Methodist Episcopal Minister
		Robertson, Annie Lillian		19	Single	Milton, N.C.	New Kent Co.	J. E. & C. J. Robertson		
Apr. 26 1911 #0006	West Point, Va.	Brown, J. W.	W	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	P. J. & Mary E. Brown	Farmer	John R. Eggleston Methodist Episcopal Minister
		Bradenham, Hattie E.		21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	J. E. & H. V. Bradenham		
May 09 1911 #0007	Angel View Church New Kent Co.	Price, William P.	C	30	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Richard & Kitty Price	Laborer	L. Morris Baptist Minister
		Putty, Nora Randall, Nora		35	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John & M. Ann Randall Gparents=John/Betsy Page		
May 11 1911 #0008	Richmond, Va.	Cumber, Manly W.	W	24	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	S. M. & M. L. Cumber	Farmer	H. F. Jones Baptist Minister
		Martin, Myrtle		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	R. N. & Maggie W. Martin		
May 16 1911 #0009	New Kent Co.	Coggin, William Benjamin	W	33	Single	Windsor, Va.	New Kent Co.	John & Parthinia Coggin	Div. Supt. Pub. Schools	George A. Harris Baptist Minister
		Dunn, Georgia Maria		23	Single	Witchita, Kan.	New Kent Co.	John C. & Mary L. Dunn		
Jun. 01 1911 #0010	Cross Roads New Kent Co.	Williams, Junius Albert	W	28	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	J. A. & B. E. Williams	Rural Mail Carrier	George A. Harris Baptist Minister
		Bailey, Nora E.		22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	J. C. & E. J. Bailey		
Jun. 27 1911 #0011	Richmond, Va.	Jones, Thomas H.	W	38	Div.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John H. & F. E. Jones	Farmer	William R. Burrell Baptist Minister
		Brittian, Mattie L.		22	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	F. H. & Emma L. Stewart		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Aug. 06 1911 #0012	New Kent Co.	Morris, William	C	44	Div.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Jesse & Polly Morris	Laborer	W. E. Brown Clergyman
		Marshall, Rebecca		40	Wid.	King William Co.	New Kent Co.	Alice & Jack Richardson		
Aug. 16 1911 #0013	Land(?) Hill, Charles City Co.	Wynn, Wray	Ind.	24	Single	Charles City Co.	New Kent Co.	Ferdinand & Rebecca Wynn	Farmer	P. E. Throckmorton Baptist Minister
		Langston, Isola Myrtle		20	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	C. H. & Olivia Langston		
Aug. 13 1911 #0014	Mt. Olive Church New Kent Co.	Davis, Robert	C	49	Wid.	King & Queen Co.	King & Queen Co.	Henry & Belle Davis	Farmer	H. T. Harris Baptist Minister
		Travis, Sarah		44	Wid.	King & Queen Co.	New Kent Co.	Wm. & Fannie Taliaferro		
Sep. 14 1911 #0015	Residence of the Bride New Kent Co.	Jackson, W. Van	C	42	Wid.	Lunenburg Co.	Richmond, Va.	Freeman & Rebecca Jackson	Carpenter	William W. Harris Clergyman, Ebenezer Baptist
		Leason, Mary		30	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Ribald & Ann Leason		
Nov. 08 1911 #0016	New Kent Co.	Courtney, O. H.	W	29	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	J. H. & Elizabeth Courtney	Farmer	George A. Harris Baptist Minister
		Clopton, Ida Jane C.		16	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	E. J. & E. P. Clopton		
Dec. 03 1911 #0017	New Kent Co.	Carter, Horace	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	R. C. & D. Carter	Laborer	A. H. Cumber
		Brown, Grace Lillie		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Ben & Fannie C. Brown		
Dec. 18 1911 #0018	New Kent Co.	Jones, Harry	C	32	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Wm. & Elizabeth Jones	Waiter in Restaurant	W. E. Brown
		Jackson, Ellen		33	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Saunders & Priscilla Jackson		
Dec. 27 1911 #0019	New Kent Co.	Moss, Isham	C	50	Div.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Allen & Lucy Moss	Farmer	A. H. Cumber
		Cary, Mildred		17	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Robert & Lena Cary		
Dec. 27 1911 #0020	Richmond, Va.	Madison, Walter Young	W	29	Single	Hanover Co.	New Kent Co.	Leroy & Mary Eliza Madison	Farmer	H. F. Jones
		Tyler, Jennie Ann		22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John & Virginia Tyler		
Dec. 27 1911 #0021	New Kent Co.	Dixon, Beverly	C	29	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Bev. & Annie Dixon	Laborer	A. H. Cumber Baptist Minister
		Fox, Ellen E.		23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Patrick & Quetta Fox		
Dec. 28 1911 #0022	New Kent Co.	Jefferson, Ellis, Jr.	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Ellis & Delia Jefferson	Laborer	A. H. Cumber Baptist Minister
		Cross, Biddie Ann		17	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Robert J. & Cora Cross		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Dec. 27 1911 #0023	New Kent Co.	Green, Robert	C	42	Wid.	Essex Co.	New Kent Co.	Ribald & Emma Green	Farmer	William W. Harris
		Allen, Magnolia		22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Robert & Sarah Allen		
Dec. 31 1911 #0024	Bride's home New Kent Co.	Evelyn, Thomas G.	W	27	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Thomas & Lula J. Evelyn	Farmer	George A. Harris Minister, Baptist Church
		Martin, Maggie E.		16	Single	Caroline Co.	New Kent Co.	J. T. & Minnie L. Martin		
Dec. 20 1911 #0025	Charles City Co., Va.	Adkins, R. W.	Ind.	29	Single	Charles City Co.	Charles City Co.	W. H. & R. S. Adkins	Carpenter	P. E. Throckmorton
		Bradley, Sarah F.		21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	A. J. & S. J. Bradley		
Mar. 06 1912 #0026	Residence of A. H. Cumber New Kent Co.	Brown, Melvin	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	_____ & Celinda Brown	Laborer	A. H. Cumber Clergyman of the Baptist Church
		Allen, Maggie		24	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	_____ & Flora Allen		
Apr. 17 1912 #0027	Richmond, Va.	Williams, Charles H.	W	20	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	R. W. & Mary E. Williams	Farmer	S. J. Batten Minister, Methodist Episcopal South Church
		Austin, Rosa		25	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Monroe & Sweeney		
May 29 1912 #0028	New Kent Co.	Johnson, James L.	C	26	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Isaac & Mary Johnson	Laborer	J. J. Hickerson Minister, Baptist Church
		Johnson, Parthenia		20	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Teuro & Nora Johnson		
Jun. 02 1912 #0029	New Kent Co.	Brandt, Harry George	W	21	Single	Janesville, Wis.	New Kent Co.	John F. & Emma Brandt	Farmer	J. E. White Minister, Methodist E. South Church
		Hicks, Elizabeth		19	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Sheppard & Eliza Hicks		
Jun. 02 1912 #0030	New Kent Co.	Hicks, Willie Cleveland	W	20	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Sheppard & Eliza Hicks	Engineer	J. E. White Minister, Methodist E. South Church
		Brandt, Florence Esther		18	Single	Janesville, Wis.	New Kent Co.	J. F. & Emma Brandt		
Jun. 01 1912 #0031	Norfolk, Va.	Burnett, James Allen	W	20	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	George A. & Alice Burnett	Farmer	S. W. Melton Minister, Baptist Church
		Olsen, Martha Elisa		21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Henry & Mina Olsen		
Jun. 12 1912 #0032	New Kent Co.	Roberts, E. T.	C	38	Single	Henrico Co.	New Kent Co.	Tom Harris & Fannie Johnson	Farmer	A. H. Cumber Minister, Baptist Church
		Allen, Lelia		19	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	(blank)		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Jun. 17 1912 #0033	New Kent Co.	Thompson, James A.	C	39	Wid.	King William Co.	King William Co.	Anthony & Louise Thompson	Laborer	W. E. Brown Clergyman of the Baptist Church
		Schools, Mollie		37	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	A. & Mollie Schools		
Jun. 16 1912 #0034	New Kent Co.	Brown, Wm. A.	C	30	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Joseph E. & Fannie C. Brown	Laborer	A. H. Cumber Minister, Baptist Church
		Jones, Bessie		19	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Bettie Jones		
Jul. 22 1912 #0035	Barhamsville, Va. New Kent Co.	Elliotte, Clarence	C	20	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John & Etta Elliotte	Laborer	William C. Allen Minister, Baptist Church
		Banks, Uldine		15	Single	King William Co.	New Kent Co.	Bradley & Emily Banks		
Jul. 28 1912 #0036	New Kent Co.	Marr, Thomas B.	W	28	Single	Hanover, Co.	Hanover, Co.	James & N. Marr	Laborer	F. W. Osborn Minister of the Presbyterian Church
		Crouch, Lucy Pearl		16	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John & Mary Crouch		
Jul. 28 1912 #0037	New Kent Co.	Gregory, Z. C.	W	40	Wid.	King & Queen Co., Va.	New Kent Co.	Thomas & Elizabeth Gregory	Mill Work	W. C. Sale
		Moore, Catherine		20	Single	Cheaus Co., NC	New Kent Co.	T. J. & Jennie Moore		
Aug. 14 1912 #0038	New Kent Co.	Braxton, Joseph	C	34	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Albert & Euphoria Braxton	Laborer	D. W. Harris Minister, New Elam Baptist Church
		Christian, Myrtle		25	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	(blank) & (blank) Christian		
Sep. 12 1912 #0039	Cedar Grove Charles City Co., Va.	Washington, Forrest	C	22	Single	Charles City Co.	Charles City Co.	Queen Victoria & (blank) Washington	Laborer	D. W. Cotman Minister of the Gospel Baptist Church
		Christian, Edmonia		16	Single	Charles City Co.	New Kent Co.	Samuel & Debora F. Christian		
Sep. 16 1912 #0040	Mr. Seaton Cumber's New Kent Co.	Baumgart, H. A.	W	21	Single	Kings Co., NY	Richmond, VA	A. F. O. & C. Baumgart	Plumber	William H. Barnes Minister, Baptist Church
		Cumber, Dora Blanche		22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	S. M. & Mary F. Cumber		
Sep. 03 1912 #0041	New Kent Co.	Wilkerson, William B.	C	39	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Martha & James Wilkerson	Farmer	W. E. Brown Clergyman of the Baptist Church
		Meekins, Cordelia		37	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Fannie Brown		
Oct. 26 1912 #0042	New Kent Co.	Waller, Logan	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Logan & Clara Waller	Laborer	D. W. Harris New Elam Baptist Church
		Smith, Beatrice		17	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Tom & Alice Smith		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Nov. 14 1912 #0043	Richmond, Va.	Mountcastle, Richard E.	W	29	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	George W. & Adeline Mountcastle	Timber Dealer	J. Calvin Stuart Minister of the Presbyterian Church
		Christian, Sallie Vaughan		22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	J. H. & M. L. Christian		
Nov. 13 1912 #0044	Second Liberty Church New Kent Co.	Carter, James	C	28	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Henry & Emma Carter	Laborer	A. H. Cumber Clergy Baptist Church
		Lightfoot, Florence M.		25	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Frank E. & Mary Lightfoot		
Nov. 28 1912 #0045	Residence of the Bride New Kent Co.	Studwell, William Alpheus	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Richard & Betsy Studwell	Laborer	William H. Barnes Baptist Minister
		Boykin, Carrie Lou		21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	E. T. & Annie Boykin		
Nov. 27 1912 #0046	Residence of the Bride New Kent Co.	Bryan, Willie E., Jr.	W	19	Single	Warwick Co.	Warwick Co.	W. E. & Octavia Bryan	Telephone Lineman	William H. Barnes Baptist Minister
		Martin, Nellie		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	E. R. & Ella Martin		
Nov. 28 1912 #0047	Richmond, Va.	Lewis, Vallie	C	25	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	George and Martha Lewis	Farmer	Elisha Cooke Baptist Minister
		Meekins, Lucile		24	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Sam & Nannie B. Meekins		
Dec. 26 1912 #0048	New Kent Co.	Harris, William W.	C	52	Wid.	Louisa Co., Va.	New Kent Co.	Wm. L. & Zippy Harris	Minister of the Gospel	W. E. Brown Clergyman, Mt. Zion Baptist Church
		Bowler, Phoebe		40	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Harriet Henderson		
Dec. 18 1912 #0049	Richmond, Va.	Walls, John F.	W	25	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John T. & Susie Walls	Farmer	H. F. Jones Baptist Minister
		Martin, Nannie Blanche		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	L. B. & N. B. Martin		
Dec. 26 1912 #0050	Charles City Co., Va.	Jones, T. E.	Ind.	55	Wid.	Charles City Co.	Charles City Co.	John & Harriet A. Jones	Farmer	D. W. Cotman Minister of Gospel Baptist Church
		Holmes, Florence		40	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	B. W. & Elizabeth Binns		
Dec. 31 1912 #0051	Richmond, Va.	Meekins, O. Bell	C	26	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Richard & Jane Meekins	Laborer	J. H. Binford Baptist Minister
		Lawrence, Ellen		17	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Eddie & Mary Lucy Lawrence		
Dec. 29 1912 #0052	New Kent Co.	Allen, Thomas	C	38	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Armstead & Nina Allen	Laborer	D. W. Harris Reverend of the Baptist Church
		Meekins, Luelyn		21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John H. & Rachael Meekins		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Dec. 26 1912 #0053	Residence of the Bride	Hicks, William	W	24	Single	James City Co.	James City Co.	William & Lucy A. Hicks	Fisherman	William H. Barnes Baptist Minister
	New Kent Co.	Martin, Mary M.		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	R. M. & Maggie Martin		
Dec. 26 1912 #0054	Richmond, Va.	White, William H.	C	24	Single	James City Co.	New Kent Co.	Samuel & Evelyn White	Railroad Worker	J. H. Binford Baptist Minister
		Crump, Mary H.		19	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John B. & Susan Crump		
Dec. 26 1912 #0055	New Kent Co.	Meekins, Robert	C	25	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John H. & Mary A. Meekins	Laborer	J. J. Wickerson Baptist Minister
		Meekins, Carrie		24	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Oliver & Reddie (Rodella?) Meekins		
Feb. 23 1913 #0056	New Kent Co.	Christian, John D.	C	30	Single	Charles City Co.	Dinwiddie Co.	John & Georgianna Christian	Sawmill	A. H. Cumber Baptist Minister
		Ammons, Mamie		24	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Beverly & Emma Ammons		
Feb. 27 1913 #0057	New Kent Co.	Rustin, John	C	37	Wid.	Hanover Co.	Hanover Co.	Henry & Minerva(?) Rustin	Lumberman	W. E. Brown Clergyman, Gospel Church
		Jackson, Lula		17	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Andrew & Matilda Jackson		
Mar. 06 1913 #0058	New Kent Co.	Winfree, Joe	C	67	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Warren & Adeline Winfree	Laborer	A. H. Cumber Baptist Minister
		Ferby, Joanna		46	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	(blank) & Amy Miller		
Mar. 12 1913 #0059	New Kent Co.	Tyler, Lennie	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Thomas & Lizzie Tyler	Laborer	W. E. Brown Clergyman of Mt. Zion Baptist Church
		Burrell, Sarah		24	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Johnny & Martha Burrell		
Mar. 18 1913 #0060	New Kent Co.	Cumber, Alexander	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John & Anna Cumber	Laborer	A. H. Cumber Clergyman, Baptist Church
		Brown, Martha D.		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Ben & Fannie Brown		
Mar. 30 1913 #0061	Mt. Pleasant Church	Williams, Solomon	C	25	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Banks & Bridget Williams	Laborer	D. W. Cotman Minister of Gospel Baptist Church
	New Kent Co.	Brown, Hattie		22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Joseph & Elizabeth Brown		
Apr. 03 1913 #0062	Richmond, Va.	Taylor, W. D.	W	29	Single	Mercer Co., Ill	New Kent Co.	Robert & Frances E. Taylor	Farming	H. F. Jones Baptist Minister
		Jones, Irene Randolph		35	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	W. W. & Irene Jones		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Apr. 03 1913 #0063	Tunstall, Va. New Kent Co.	Johnson, Collier	C	25	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Henry & Parthenia Johnson	Laborer	W. E. Brown Clergyman of the Gospel & Mt. Zion
		Seaton, Isabel		19	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	George & Louisa Seaton		
May 25 1913 #0064	Home of Wm. H. Harris New Kent Co.	Moody, Norton	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	___ & Patsy Jefferson	Laborer	William W. Harris Minister of Angel View Church
		Hayes, Ethel		22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Moses & Mary Hayes		
Jun. 28 1913 #0065	New Kent Co.	Potts, John B., Dr.	W	36	Single	___	Omaha, Neb.	Thomas F. & Elizabeth Potts	Doctor of Medicine	J. E. White Minister of Methodist E. South Church
		Goddin, Goldie C.		25	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	S. & (blank) Goddin		
Jul. 23 1913 #0066	Oaks New Kent Co.	Tuppeon, John	C	22	Single	King William Co.	Hanover Co.	Jim & Susan Tuppeon	Laborer	William W. Harris Minister of Gospel Church
		Morris, Emma		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Major & Ellen Morris		
Jul. 23 1913 #0067	Oaks New Kent Co.	Johnson, Cornelius	C	23	Single	King Wm. Co.	King William Co.	___ & Frances Johnson	Laborer	William W. Harris Minister of Gospel Church
		Morris, Ollie		13	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Major & Ellen Morris		
Aug. 12 1913 #0068	The Bride's home New Kent Co.	Johnson, John Lemuel	W	22	Single	King William Co.	King William Co.	William P. & M. Zilla Johnson	Farmer	Philip Johnson Minister of the Christian Church
		Chandler, Addie Mozel		24	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	O. M. & A. F. Chandler		
Aug. 16 1913 #0069	New Kent Co.	Cottrell, Sam M.	W	23	Single	James City Co.	James City Co.	M. L. & Lula Cottrell	Doctor of Medicine	J. E. White Methodist Minister
		Farinholt, Louise Allen		24	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	A. V. & Mattie Farinholt		
Aug. 26 1913 #0070	New Kent Co.	Bryant, Isaac, Jr.	C	28	Single	New Kent Co.	Elizabeth City Co.	Isaac & Martha R. Bryant	Laborer	J. J. Nickerson Member of the Baptist Church
		Crump, Eva		23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John & Susan Crump		
Sep. 01 1913 #0071	Richmond, Va.	Stewart, Waldron E.	W	24	Single	Hillsdale, Mich.	Hillsdale, Mich.	F. M. & Elizabeth Stewart	Banker	William A. Pearman Priest, St. Paul's Ch.
		Sawyer, Neta		23	Single	Central City, ?	New Kent Co.	P. W. & G. A. Sawyer		
Sep. 08 1913 #0072	New Kent Co.	Gaylor, William Webster	C	30	Single	Chowan Co., NC	Norfolk, Va.	H. J. & H. A. Gaylor	Laborer	J. J. Meekins Member of the Baptist Church
		Meekins, Martha Ellen		23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John H. & Mary Ann Meekins		
Sep. 10 1913 #0073	Richmond, Va.	Christian, Tom	C	27	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Tom & Lillie Christian	Laborer	Thomas Green Baptist Minister
		Johnson, Ida		16	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Shuck & Fannie Johnson		



Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Sep. 17 1913 #0074	Richmond, Va.	Brown, Thomas. Randolph	C	25	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Thomas & Lucy Brown	Laborer	John C. Toombs Baptist Minister
		Christian, Ruby M.		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Thomas & Lillie Christian		
Nov. 02 1913 #0075	New Kent Co.	Crump, Samuel H.	C	35	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Mastin & Kitty Crump	Farmer	D. W. Harris Baptist Minister
		Boasman, Lena L.		27	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Anderson & Mary Boasman		
Nov. 09 1913 #0076	New Kent Co.	Carter, Richard Sylvester	C	25	Single	New Kent Co.	Richmond, Va.	George & Lucy Carter	Street car service	C. T. Martin Baptist Pastor
		White, Clara E.		21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Arthur & Grace White		
Nov. 22 1913 #0077	White House New Kent Co.	Johnson, Fitzhugh	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Susan Johnson	Laborer	William W. Harris Preacher, Angel View Baptist Church
		Richardson, Carrie		22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Joshua & Maria Richardson		
Nov. 26 1913 #0078	New Kent Co.	Allen, Josiah	C	25	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Richard & Louveta Allen	Farmer	John C. Toombs Baptist Minister
		Johnson, Minerva		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Julia Johnson		
Nov. 26 1913 #0079	New Kent Bap. Parsonage New Kent Co.	Taylor, Otis N.	W	37	Single	Montcalin Co., Mich.	New Kent Co.	John W. & Mary E. Taylor	(blank)	A. J. Caudle Baptist Minister
		Higgins, Acie B.		21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	M. P. & Sarah E. Higgins		
Nov. 26 1913 #0080	Oak, Va.	Allen, Burkeley	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	George & Ella Davis	Laborer	William W. Harris Preacher, Angel View Baptist Church
		Quarles, Jennie Lee		22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Bartlett & Jennie Quarles		
Dec. 14 1913 #0081	Back, Va.	Jackson, James Edward	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Eliza Jackson	Farmer	B. H. Phillips Baptist Minister
		Tyler, Sallie		16	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Clement & S. Tyler		
Dec. 09 1913 #0082	Residence of A. H. Cumber New Kent Co.	Watkins, Richard	C	26	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Isaac & Matilda Watkins	Farmer	A. H. Cumber Baptist Minister
		Cumber, Josephine		26	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John & Annie Cumber		
Dec. 14 1913 #0083	Charles City Co.	Howell, John C.	Ind.	30	Div.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John Beverly & Olivia Howell	Laborer	R. E. Throckmorton Baptist Minister
		Wynn, Elizabeth		24	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Winslow & Johanna Wynn		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Dec. 18 1913 #0084	Mountcastle New Kent Co.	King, Paul W.	W	38	Single	Newark, NJ	E. Salamance Co., NY	Celia & Henry O. King	Boarding Contr___	A. J. Caudle Baptist Minister
		Taylor, Bena		26	Single	Benton, Ill.	New Kent Co.	Jeremiah D. & Victoria Taylor		
Dec. 21 1913 #0085	Res. of the Bride's Father New Kent Co.	Johnson, Willie	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Jack & Sarah Johnson	Laborer	William H. Barnes Baptist Minister
		Tyree, Fannie		16	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Anna Tyree		
Dec. 22 1913 #0086	Mt. Olive New Kent Co.	Tyler, Warren	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Samuel & Clemen Tyler	Laborer	L. Morris Baptist Minister
		Jackson, Carrie		20	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Wm. E. & Eliza Jackson		
Dec. 27 1913 #0087	Tunstall, Va. New Kent Co.	Moss, Ollie	C	26	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	(blank) & Lizzie Meredith	Laborer	W. E. Brown Clergyman, Gospel Church
		Daniel, Lucinda		19	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Peter & Emily Daniel		
Dec. 29 1913 #0088	New Kent Co.	Bryde, Charlie	C	25	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Giles & Louise Bryde	Laborer	J. C. Toombs Baptist Minister
		Jefferson, Mary		28	Single	New Kent Co.	Chesterfield Co.	Joseph & Charlotte Jefferson		
Jan. 04 1914 #0089	Newport News, Va.	Braxton, Manly	C	25	Div.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Wilson & Sicily Braxton	Laborer	W. S. Sharp Pastor, Second Church
		Langley, Laura Lee		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	George M. & Fannie		
Jan. 11 1914 #0090	New Kent Co.	Ferguson, Zebedee	C	23	Single	James City Co.	James City Co.	Peter & Mollie Ferguson	Laborer	S. W. Turner Baptist Minister
		Travis, Maggie Lou		17	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	James A. & Mary L. Travis		
Jan. 18 1914 #0091	Residence of Bride's Family New Kent Co.	Armstead, Irving	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Ella Armstead	Laborer	William H. Barnes Baptist Minister
		Tyree, Mamie		21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Anna Tyree		
Jan. 18 1914 #0092	New Kent Co.	Brooks, James	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Braxton & Nora Brooks	Farmer	L. Morris Baptist Minister
		Elliotte, Eva		19	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John & Etta Elliotte		
Feb. 10 1914 #0093	New Kent Co.	Washington, James Henry	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	James Clayborne & Charlotte Ann Washington	Laborer	W. E. Brown Clergyman, Gospel Church
		Green, Mary Lou		22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Robert & Magnolia Green		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Feb. 26 1914 #0094	Oak, Va.	Jones, Phil	C	30	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Jim & Josephine Jones	Laborer	William W. Harris Clergyman, Angel View Baptist Church
		Taylor, Maude		21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Emmett & Martha Taylor		
Mar. 08 1914 #0095	(Back P.O.?) New Kent Co.	Shackleford, Clayton	C	26	Single	James City Co.	James City Co.	Willie & Ellen Shackleford	Laborer	C. H. Phillips Baptist Minister
		Walker, Maggie		20	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Oliver & Nannie Walker		
Apr. 12 1914 #0096	Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church New Kent Co.	Burrell, Henry	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	L. C. & Mollie Burrell	Laborer	D. W. Cotman Minister, Gospel Baptist Church
		Williams, Susie E.		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	W. S. & Ella Williams		
Apr. 12 1914 #0097	Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church New Kent Co.	Lewis, R. A.	C	51	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Anderson & Nancy Lewis	Railroad work	D. W. Cotman Minister, Gospel Baptist Church
		Williams, Lizzie		35	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Smith & Dolly Williams		
Apr. 11 1914 #0098	Richmond, Va.	Patterson, Marcellus R.	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	R. A. & Emily Patterson	Fisherman	N. B. Brown Pastor, Rising Mt. Zion Baptist Church
		Taylor, Lillian V.		26	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	James B. & Zilla Taylor		
Apr. 23 1914 #0099	Oak, Va.	Jackson, Eugene	C	38	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	(blank) and Martha Jackson	Laborer	William W. Harris Baptist Clergyman
		Price, Denia		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Willis & Julia Allen		
May 13 1914 #0100	Oak, Va.	Burrell, Lee	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Tep Burrell & Patsy Crump	Laborer	William W. Harris Baptist Clergyman
		Bassett, Ruth		16	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Burrell & Maria Bassett		
May 17 1914 #0101	New Kent Co.	Studwell, Eddie	C	25	Single	Warwick Co.	New Kent Co.	Betsy & Dick Studwell	Laborer	William E. Allen Baptist Minister
		Boykin, Frances Lena		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	T. & Anna Boykin		
Jun. 24 1914 #0102	Talleysville, Va. New Kent Co.	Lyons, Ernest	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Jack & Alice Lyons	Laborer	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Willis, Martha		22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Edam & Mary Willis		
Jul. 02 1914 #0103	Plum Point New Kent Co.	Lockley, John Eddie	C	23	Single	King & Queen Co.	New Kent Co.	John & Elnora Lockley	Oysterman	William W. Harris Clergyman, Angel View Baptist Church
		Patterson, Willie Lee		18	Single	York Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Rhoda Patterson		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Jul. 04 1914 #0104	West Point, Va.	Garrett, B . M.	W	21	Single	James City Co.	James City Co.	B. F. & Sallie Garrett	Farmer	E. W. Billings Baptist Minister
		Moore, Pearl		18	Single	King & Queen Co.	New Kent Co.	T. F. & Jennie Moore		
Jul. 06 1914 #0105	Providence Forge, Va. New Kent Co.	Williams, Joe	C	22	Single	Richmond, Va.	New Kent Co.	John & Mary Williams	Laborer	William W. Harris Clergyman, Angel View Baptist Church
		Christian, Annie		20	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Henry & Judy Christian		
Jul. 12 1914 #0106	Talleysville, Va. New Kent Co.	Winston, Henry	C	30	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Amsy & Loutilda Winston	Railroad work	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Carter, Maggie		25	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Henry & Emma Carter		
Jul. 19 1914 #0107	New Kent Co.	White, Davey	C	27	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Sam & Evelnia White	Laborer	D. W. Harris Baptist Minister
		Carter, Maggie		19	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	George & Lucy Carter		
Aug. 16 1914 #0108	Providence Forge, Va. New Kent Co.	Johnson, Richard	C	23	Single	Charles City Co.	Charles City Co.	T. C. & Mollie Johnson	Laborer	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Holmes, Viola		19	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Redd & Mildred Holmes		
Sep. 06 1914 #0109	New Kent Co.	Wynn, Edward	Ind.	24	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Ferdinand & Rebecca Wynn	Fisherman	P. J. Throckmorton Baptist Minister
		Canaday, Maria		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John & Martha Canaday		
Sep. 27 1914 #0110	New Kent C.H.	Jefferson, Richmond	C	27	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Henry & Katie Jefferson	Laborer	William W. Harris Clergyman, Angel View Baptist Church
		Burrell, C. Purcell		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Robert & Berta Burrell		
Oct. 05 1914 #0111	New Kent Co.	Wilkerson, John	C	29	Wid	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	James & Martha Wilkerson	(blank)	William H. Smith Baptist Minister
		Morris, Pearl		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Sarah Morris		
Oct. 21 1914 #0112	Richmond, Va.	Hammons, William Earle	W	22	Single	Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.	James R. & Virginia Ella Hammons	Tank man	Charles E. Green Methodist Minister
		Leber, Mary Virginia		22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	L. L. & Sarah Leber		
Oct. 22 1914 #0113	New Kent Co.	Watkins, Henry	C	30	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Isaac & Matilda Watkins	Farmer	John J. Sweat Baptist Minister
		Smith, Rosa		23	Single	Richmond, Va.	New Kent Co.	Jim & Annie Smith		
Dec. 17 1914 #0114	Richmond, Va.	Bailey, Linwood Allen	W	29	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	J. C. & E. J. Bailey	Farmer	H. F. Jones Baptist Minister
		Provoo, Reamie Hazel		27	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	R. D. & A. D. Provoo		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Dec. 23 1914 #0115	New Kent Co.	Jones, John Thomas	Ind.	35	Single	New Kent Co.	Charles City Co.	John & Rebecca Frances Jones	Lumberman	H. F. Jones Baptist Minister
		Wynn, Virginia Lee		25	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Ferdinand & Rebecca Wynn		
Dec. 23 1914 #0116	New Kent Co.	Bradly, Douglas	C	28	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Wilmore & Sarah Bradley	Cook	L. H. Suddith Baptist Elder
		Brown, Juphenia		27	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	N. D. & Josephine R. Brown		
Dec. 28 1914 #0117	Mountcastle New Kent Co.	Johnson, Isaac B.	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Isaac & Mollie Johnson	Laborer	William W. Harris Clergyman, Angel View Church
		Merry, Henrietta		20	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	George & Mary E. Merry		
Dec. 31 1914 #0118	Richmond, Va.	Hogan, Walker	W	40	Single	Manchester, Va.	New Kent Co.	Robert D. & Sarah Ladd Hogan	Wheelwright	Samuel H. Templeman Baptist Minister
		Gray, Ocee Virginia		18	Single	Caroline Co.	New Kent Co.	J. R. & Bessie Gray		
Dec. 30 1914 #0119	New Kent Co.	Davis, Oliver	C	28	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	(blank) & Anna Davis	Laborer	L. Morris, DD Baptist Minister
		Burrell, Susie		24	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Octavia Burrell		
Jan. 03 1915 #0120	New Kent Co.	Adkins, Ashton H.	Ind.	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Charles City Co.	Edward & Mary Adkins	Farmer	P. E. Throckmorton Baptist Minister
		Canaday, Ruth		20	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John & Martha Canaday		
Feb. 10 1915 #0121	Oak New Kent Co.	Lewis, James Hartwell	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Foster & Polly Lewis	Laborer	William W. Harris Clergyman, Angel View Church
		Allen, Ida		26	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Armestead & Fannie Allen		
Mar. 14 1915 #0122	Mt. Olive Baptist Church New Kent Co.	Wyatt, Silas	C	23	Single	King William Co.	King William Co.	Silas & Nannie Wyatt	Laborer	L. W. Wales Baptist Minister
		Walker, Mattie		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Albert & Nancy Walker		
Mar. 10 1915 #0123	Iden New Kent Co.	McCann, James Grover	W	30	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	G. M. & Mary W. McCann	R. R. agent and operator	C. O. Pruden Episcopal Clergyman
		Harrison, Julia Wickham		23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	C. L. & M. Ida Harrison		
Apr. 28 1915 #0124	Quinton, Va. New Kent Co.	Terrell, W. C.	W	31	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	George A. & S. E. Terrell	Farmer	Charles H. McNeil Methodist- Episcopal Preacher
		Hollins, Lula M.		23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	R. W. & W. A. Hollins		
Apr. 18 1915 #0125	New Kent Co.	Hickman, Coleman	C	33	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Louis & Sallie Hickman	Laborer	L. Morris Baptist Minister
		Morris, Celia Ann		30	Div.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Richard & Kitty Price		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Jun. 01 1915 #0126	Richmond, Va.	Burnette, George	W	27	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	George & Alice Burnette	Carpenter	James A. Brennan Catholic Priest
		Caron, Almoza		17	Single	New York	New Kent Co.	Joseph & Lucile Caron		
May 16 1915 #0127	New Kent Co.	Lipscomb, Clarence	C	24	Single	King Wm. Co.	King Wm. Co.	George & Courtney Lipscomb	Laborer	D. W. Harris Baptist Minister
		Abrams, Carrie		20	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Thomas & Sallie Abrams		
Jun. 06 1915 #0128	New Kent Co.	Johnson, Luther	C	25	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Isaac & Mary Johnson	Laborer	W. E. Brown Clergyman
		Otey, Irene		21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Washington & Mahala Otey		
Jun. 30 1915 #0129	Fair Oaks, Va. Henrico Co.	Meekins, Thomas E.	C	29	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	James & Mary Meekins	Farmer	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Christian, Lillian C.		22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Thomas & Lillian A. Christian		
Jul. 25 1915 #0130	Toano, Va. New Kent Co.	Jones, George W.	C	49	Wid.	James City Co.	James City Co.	George W. & Cora Jones	Blacksmith	W. H. Harris Pastor, Fountain Baptist
		Richardson, Kate Hursay		29	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Cleo H. & Charles H. Richardson		
Aug. 03 1915 #0131	New Kent Co.	Goddard, Calvin Hooker	W	23	Single	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.	Henry P. & Eliza W. Goddard	Doctor of Medicine	Thomas C. Dorst Episcopal Bishop
		Harrison, Eliza Cunningham		27	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	C. L. & M. Ida Harrison		
Jul. 04 1915 #0132	New Kent Co.	Robertson, Ernest	C	21	Single	Warwick Co.	Newport News	James & Mary Robertson	Laborer	W. E. Brown Clergyman, Gospel Baptist Church
		Jefferson, Ida Lee		20	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Ellis & Delia Jefferson		
Jul. 12 1915 #0133	Old Point, Va.	Krug, Charles Frederick	W	28	Single	Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.	W. L. & Dora B. Krug	Clerk	L. H. Suddill Pastor, Corinth Baptist Church
		Vaiden, Myra Uldine		26	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	J. B. & M. N. Vaiden		
Aug. 15 1915 #0134	New Kent Co.	Melvin, Sampson	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Lad & Betsy Melvin	Laborer	D. W. Harris Baptist Minister
		Harris, Mary Helen		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	W. W. & Maggie Harris		
Aug. 29 1915 #0135	Tunstall, Va. New Kent Co.	Brown, Lafayette D.	C	28	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Joseph & Fannie C. Brown	Laborer	William H. Harris Clergyman, Angel View Baptist Church
		Davis, Elsie		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Reubin & Edith Davis		
Aug. 26 1915 #0136	Hopewell Church New Kent Co.	Peyton, Elzie	W	24	Single	Madison Co., Va.	New Kent Co.	Monroe & Martha Peyton	Laborer	L. H. Suddith Pastor, Hopewell Baptist Church
		Taylor, Minnie		22	Single	Greene Co., Va.	New Kent Co.	Andrew & Sis Taylor		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Aug. 18 1915 #0137	New Kent Co.	Jefferson, John	C	27	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Ellis & Delia Jefferson	Laborer	W. E. Brown Clergyman
		Johnson, Sarah		32	Single	Columbia, SC	New Kent Co.	Henry & Adeline Johnson		
Sep. 26 1915 #0138	Talleysville New Kent Co.	Robinson, John, Jr.	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John & Nancy Robinson	Laborer	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Meekins, Sadie		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Josiah & Eva Meekins		
Sep. 08 1915 #0139	New Kent Co.	Jones, Percy	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Turner Jones & Ella Allen	Laborer	G. D. Pinkney Baptist
		Crump, Sallie		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Willie, Jr. & Lizzie Crump		
Oct. 10 1915 #0140	New Kent Co.	Carter, Elizah	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Williamsburg, Va.	Tom & Savannah Carter	Laborer	W. H. Harris Baptist Pastor
		Smith, Geneva		21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Rosa Smith		
Oct. 12 1915 #0141	Providence Forge, Va. New Kent Co.	Christian, James Henry, Jr.	C	33	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	James H. & Mary L. Christian	Salesman	Braxton Bryam
		Potts, Phoebe Larkman		22	Single	Chesterfield Co.	New Kent Co.	Dr. Geo. & L. E. Potts		
Oct. 10 1915 #0142	Talleysville New Kent Co.	Dixon, Beverly P.	C	33	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Beverly & Annie Dixon	Laborer	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Jackson, Lelia A.		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Fleming Jackson & Mary Banks		
Oct. 17 1915 #0143	New Kent Co.	Meekins, Mitchell	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John Micke Meekins & Cordi Wilkerson	Laborer	D. W. Harris Baptist Minister
		Smith, Lou Ethel		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Page & Martha Ann Smith		
Nov. 25 1915 #0144	Richmond, Va.	Walls, Rosser S.	W	27	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Robert & Elizabeth Walls	Farmer	E. E. Northern(?) Baptist Minister
		Sherman, Nellie		23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	B. F. & Ellen Sherman		
Nov. 28 1915 #0145	near Hopewell Church New Kent Co.	Green, James	W	23	Wid.	Montreal, Canada	Philadelphia, Pa.	George & Elizabeth Green	Paper hanger	L. H. Suddith Pastor, Hopewell Church
		Payton, Carrie Bell		17	Single	Madison Co., Va.	New Kent Co.	Moneo & Martha Payton		
Dec. 23 1915 #0146	New Kent Co.	Herring, Walter W. C.	W	25	Single	Tenaflly, NJ	New Kent Co.	Jonathan J. & Louise Herring	Insurance Agent	Jas. T. McGlothlin Baptist Minister
		Blankenship, Alma Wells		19	Single	Newport News	New Kent Co.	George W. & Virginia Blankenship		
Dec. 08 1915 #0147	New Kent Co.	Jones, James M.	Ind.	21	Single	Charles City Co.	Charles City Co.	H. & Mable Jones	Farmer	D. W. Cotman Minister, Gospel Baptist Church
		Williams, Florence		22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Albert & Ella Williams		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Dec. 15 1915 #0148	New Kent Co.	Allen, Richard	C	49	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	(blank) & Louisa Macon	Farmer	John C. Toombs Baptist Minister
		Johnson, Deloris		21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Wm. & Julia Ann Johnson		
Dec. 22 1915 #0149	New Kent Co.	Mason, Handy	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Tom & Matilda Mason	Laborer	L. Morris Baptist Minister
		Taylor, Margaret		19	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Lang & Hannah Taylor		
Dec. 22 1915 #0150	New Kent Co.	Wallace, Howard	C	34	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Texanna Wallace	Farmer	L. Morris Baptist Minister
		Whiting, Carrie		20	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Peter & Emma Whiting		
Dec. 23 1915 #0151	Home of W. E. Brown New Kent Co.	Jackson, Nelson	C	27	Div.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Andrew & Matilda Jackson	Laborer	W. E. Brown Baptist Clergyman
		Murray, Lucy		19	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	George & (blank) Murray		
Dec. 26 1915 #0152	The Ebenezer New Kent Co.	Meekins, Saunders	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Redelia & Oliver Meekins	Laborer	C. D. Ellis Pastor, Mt. Pleasant Church
		Winfree, Marie		22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Wm. A. & Sallie Winfree		
Dec. 26 1915 #0153	New Kent Co.	Williams, Tuck	C	22	Single	Northampton Co.	West Point, Va.	Lander & Maria Williams	Laborer	L. Morris Baptist Minister
		Burrell, Annie		20	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Octavia Burrell		
Dec. 29 1915 #0154	New Kent Co.	Willis, Edom, Jr.	C	26	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Etom & Mary Willis	Laborer	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Byrd, Mary		23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Patrick & Mary Byrd		
Dec. 29 1915 #0155	New Kent Co.	Brown, Robert	C	26	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Joe & Lizzie Brown	Laborer	C. D. Ellis Pastor, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
		Williams, Dollie		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	(blank) & Lizzie Williams		
Jan. 02 1916 #0156	James City Co.	Gary, S. L.	C	40	Wid.	James City Co.	James City Co.	George & Charlotte Gary	Laborer	L. Morris Baptist Minister
		Walker, Lillian		39	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Andrew & Ella Brooks		
Jan. 18 1916 #0157	Richmond, Va.	Couch, Rufus Clinton	W	27	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	J. W. & S. J. Couch	Farmer	W. Asbury Christian Minister
		Forstner, Matilda		22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Joseph & Katherine Forstner		



Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Jan. 30 1916 #0158	New Kent Co.	Burrell, Mitchell	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Charlie & Mary Burrell	Laborer	William E. Braxton Baptist Clergyman
		Brown, Bessie Irene		17	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Ben & Fannie C. Brown		
Jul. 19 1914 #0159	New Kent Co.	White, Daney	C	27	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Sam & Evalmia White	Laborer	D. W. Harris
		Carter, Maggie		19	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	George & Lucy Carter		
Jul. 28 1913 #0160	Henrico Co. , Va.	Cumber, W. C.	C	41	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John & Annie Cumber	Sawmill worker	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Burrell, Mary		40	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Matilda Burrell		
Dec. 30 1914 #0161	Richmond, Va.	Carter, Frank	C	35	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	(blank) & Ivy Carter	Laborer	J. H. Binford Baptist Minister
		Miller, Lillian		26	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	(blank) & Harriet Miller		
Jul. 18 1915 #0162	New Kent Co.	Brown, John	C	24	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Tom & Sofronia Brown	Laborer	D. W. Harris Minister, New Elem Baptist Church
		Wesley, Elenora		15	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Charles & Mildred Wesley		
Dec. 26 1915 #0163	New Kent Co.	Whiting, Faris	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Peter & Emma Whiting	Laborer	William H. Barnes Baptist Minister
		Belcher, Mildred		19	Single	Gloucester Co.	New Kent Co.	John & Bettie Belcher		
Jan. 27 1916 #0164	New Kent Co.	Scott, Clifton	C	23	Single	Gloucester Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Lucy Scott	Laborer	L. Morris Baptist Minister
		Taylor, Mattie		15	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Emmett & Martha Taylor		
Mar. 12 1916 #0165	New Kent Co.	Armstead, Thomas	C	70	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Tom & Charlotte Armstead	Farmer	L. Morris Baptist Minister
		Scott, Nancy		50	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Melvenia Foster		
Mar. 15 1916 #0166	New Kent Co.	Walls, Charles O.	W	32	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	James W. & Roselie A. Walls	Farmer	E. E. Northern Baptist Minister
		Walls, Maggie W.		37	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Robert E. & E. J. Walls		
Mar. 15 1916 #0167	At Bride's home New Kent Co.	Marr, F. V.	W	37	Single	New Kent Co.	Hanover Co.	James F. & Naomi Marr	Merchant	L. H. Suddith Pastor, Hopewell Baptist Church
		Smith, Myrtle B.		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Westmore & Alice L. Jones (by adoption)		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Mar. 27 1916 #0168	New Kent Co.	Crute, J. T.	W	39	Wid.	Prince Edward Co.	New Kent Co.	J. W. & Fannie M. Crute	Lumber merchant	George H. McFaden Minister, Methodist Episcopal Church
		Potts, Virginia Josephine		21	Single	Hanover Co.	New Kent Co.	J. A. & Josephine Potts		
Mar. 29 1916 #0169	Tunstall, Va. New Kent Co.	Bassett, Chesley	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Allen & Emma Bassett	Laborer	William W. Harris Clergyman, Angel View Baptist Church
		Harris, Maggie		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Melvin & Matilda Harris		
Apr. 23 1916 #0170	New Kent Co.	Smith, Willie B.	C	27	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Rosa Smith	Farmer	William W. Harris Clergyman, Angel View Baptist Church
		Harris, Reader		17	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Green & Ida Harris		
Apr. 13 1916 #0171	At Bride's home New Kent Co.	Robinson, Amos	C	21	Single	Norfolk	New Kent Co.	Louis & Rosa Robinson	Laborer	William H. Barnes Baptist Minister
		Armstead, Agnes		16	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Kate & Fleming Armstead		
May 21 1916 #0172	New Kent Co.	Haskins, William	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Charles & Rebecca Haskins	Laborer	Thomas Green Baptist Minister
		Tyree, Katie		25	Single	Buckingham Co.	New Kent Co.	James & (blank) Johnson		
May 26 1916 #0173	New Kent Co.	Patterson, John	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Dan & Kitty Patterson	Laborer	W. W. Harris Clergyman, Angel View Baptist Church
		Smith, Sue Lee		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Tom & Alice Smith		
Jun. 01 1916 #0174	New Kent Co.	Washington, Omega	C	25	Div.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Richard & Catherine Washington	Laborer	J. C. Tombs Baptist Minister
		Graves, Mabel		22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Tom & Margaret Green		
Jun. 21 1916 #0175	New Kent Co.	Purdum, Chas. Henry	W	24	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	E. E. Purdum	Bookkeeper	(blank)
		Martin, Virginia Vernon		28	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Geo. E. Martin		
Jul. 05 1916 #0176	New Kent Co.	Macon, Arthur	C	25	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Beverly & Phoebe Macon	Laborer	J. C. Tombs Baptist Minister
		Jackson, Fannie		23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Henry & (blank) Jackson		
Jul. 16 1916 #0177	New Kent Co.	Braxton, Warren	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John & Anne Braxton	Laborer	D. W. Harris Baptist Minister
		Clayton, Mamie		19	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Lawrence & Elizabeth Clayton		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Jul. 16 1916 #0178	Second Elam Baptist Church New Kent Co.	Burrell, William Selden	C	20	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Octavia Burrell	Laborer	C. L. Brown
		Jackson, Marie		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Eugene & Ophelia Jackson		
Jul. 23 1916 #0179	New Kent Co.	Meekins, Henry	C	26	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Olivia & Redelia Meekins	Laborer	J. H. Harrison Minister, Ebenezer Church
		Winfree, Katherine		21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Willie & Sallie Winfree		
Jul. 30 1916 #0180	New Kent Co.	Harris, Monroe Coles	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	W. W. & Maggie Harris	Laborer	Elvis Haskins Baptist Minister at Fair Oaks, Va.
		Jones, Alma		21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Henry & Tilda Jones		
Aug. 16 1916 #0181	Windsor Shades New Kent Co.	Brown, Wyatt	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Joe & Elizabeth Brown	Laborer	C. D. Ellis Pastor, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
		Lewis, Virginia		20	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Lee Andrew & Victoria Lewis		
Aug. 29 1916 #0182	Lanexa, Va. New Kent Co.	Hudson, James	C	27	Wid.	New Kent Co.	James City Co.	Stephen & Rebecca Hudson	Florist for Miss Marshall	C. D. Ellis Pastor, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
		Thomas, Ella		24	Single	Williamsburg, Va.	Williamsburg	Henry & Clarky Thomas		
Oct. 01 1916 #0183	New Kent Co.	Washington, Robert Lee	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Jim & Charlotte Claiborn	Laborer	J. C. Toombs Baptist
		White, Mary H.		20	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	(blank)		
Oct. 08 1916 #0184	New Kent Co.	Morris, Reavy London	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	W. H. & Eliza Morris	Laborer	C. D. Ellis Pastor, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
		Carter, Virginia Lucile		20	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Delaware & Rebecca Carter		
Oct. 25 1916 #0185	New Kent Co.	Tyler, William, Jr.	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Sanford & Clemen Tyler	Laborer	Lemuel Morris Baptist
		Belcher, Julia		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	James & Ellen Belcher		
Nov. 07 1916 #0186	New Kent Co.	Johnson, Emmet	C	31	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Tom & Emma Johnson	Laborer	W. E. Brown Baptist Clergyman
		Davis, Mary		22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	(blank) & Mary Davis		
Nov. 30 1916 #0187	New Kent Co.	Pryor, Richard	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Ed. & Mattie Pryor	Laborer	John J. Sweat Pastor of Union Baptist Church
		Burrell, Lillian		17	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Joe Burrell & Elmira Christian		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Dec. 17 1916 #0188	New Kent Co.	Jackson, George	C	52	Wid.	Essex Co.	James City Co.	Silas & Susan Jackson	Well digger	W. H. Barnes Baptist Minister
		Bassett, Rosa		52	Wid	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Ellen Armstead		
Dec. 24 1916 #0189	New Kent Co.	Morris, Wesley	C	25	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Major & Ellen Morris	Laborer	William W. Harris Clergyman, Angel View Baptist Church
		Randall, Nanie		19	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John & Maggie Randall		
May 10 1917 #0190	Richmond, Va.	Griffith, George T.	W	48	Single	King William Co.	New Kent Co.	Joseph & Malinda Griffith	Farmer	James T. Green Methodist Minister
		Williams, Iris		35	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Walter & Mollie Williams		
Jan. 06 1917 #0191	New Kent Co.	Johnson, James	C	36	Div.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	(blank) & Rosa Meekins	Cook	J. L. Burton Minister, Gospel Baptist Church
		Lee, Julia		18	Single	Hanover Co.	New Kent Co.	Henry & (blank) Lee		
Jan. 17 1917 #0192	New Kent Co.	Lipscomb, Clarence	C	24	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	George & Courtney Lipscomb	Laborer	William W. Harris Clergyman, Angel View Baptist Ch.
		Abrams, Blanche Ella		16	Single	King William Co.	New Kent Co.	Tom & Sallie Abrams		
Jan. 22 1917 #0193	New Kent Co.	Byrd, George B.	C	30	Single	King & Queen	King & Queen	George & Ann Byrd	Laborer	Thomas Wright Minister, Baptist
		Armstead, Helen		21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	George & Pinky Armstead		
Jan. 21 1917 #0194	New Kent Co.	Whiting, Isaac	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Peter & Delia Whiting	Laborer	S. P. Robinson Baptist Minister
		Wilson, Queen Estelle		17	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Miles & Mary Wilson		
Feb. 25 1917 #0195	New Kent Co.	Walker, James B.	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Albert & Nancy Walker	Laborer	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Wilkinson, Clara		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Albert & Nancy Wilkinson		
Mar. 20 1917 #0196	New Kent Co.	Ammons, M. A.	W	31	Single	Richmond, Va.	Charles City Co.	J. T. & R. D. Ammons	Farmer	W. Thorburn Clark Minister of Baptist Church
		Williams, Nellie A.		25	Single	James City Co.	New Kent Co.	R. D. & Sarah Williams		
Apr. 08 1917 #0197	Dash New Kent Co.	Williams, Willie	C	55	Div.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Albert & Mary Jane Williams	Farmer	William W. Harris Paster, Angel View Baptist Church
		Meekins, Angie		41	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Bartett & (blank) Quarles		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Apr. 09 1917 #0198	New Kent Co.	Johnson, James G.	C	36	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Ed & Edmonia Johnson	Laborer	T. B. Banks Pastor, Mt. Zion Baptist Church
		Brown, Gertrude		26	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Delaware & Lettie Brown		
Apr. 22 1917 #0199	Richmond, Va.	Madison, R. L.	W	25	Single	Hanover, Co.	Richmond, Va.	Ed & Corina(?) Madison	Machinist	J—(?) J. Wilkes(?) Baptist Minister
		Marr, Vernon		16	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	B. D. & Minnie Lee Marr		
Apr. 26 1917 #0200	New Kent Co.	Ammons, W. B.	C	57	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	G. & Eliza Ammons	Farmer	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Brown, Matilda		55	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	(blank)		
May 15 1917 #0201	New Kent Co.	Carter, Thomas	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Filmore & Catherine Carter	Laborer	William W. Harris Clergyman, St. Luke Baptist Ch.
		Jones, Maria		22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Robert & Maria Jones		
Jun. 12 1917 #0202	New Kent Co.	Bainbridge, Harrison T.	W	22	Single	Mt. Rose, NJ	Trenton, NJ	Samuel B. & Janinanna(?) Bainbridge	Artesian well borer	L. H. Suddith Pastor, Emmaus Baptist Church
		Suddith, Ruby R. M.		20	Single	Ashlawn, Ky	New Kent Co.	L. H. & L. F. Suddith		
Jun. 27 1917 #0203	New Kent Co.	Jefferson, John J.	Ind.	28	Single	Charles City Co.	Charles City Co.	Thomas & Sarah Jefferson	Farmer	(blank)
		Canaday, Sarah F.		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John & Martha Canaday		
Jul. 16 1917 #0204	Talleysville New Kent Co.	Randolph, Dan	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Alex & Margaret Randolph	Laborer	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Brown, Georgia		19	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Tom & Anes Brown		
Jul. 29 1917 #0205	Oak New Kent Co.	Gary, Eddie	C	26	Single	Caroline Co.	New Kent Co.	Charlie & Henrietta Brown	Laborer	William W. Harris Clergyman, Angel View Baptist Ch.
		Randall, Lucile		17	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Willie & Mollie Randall		
Aug. 05 1917 #0206	New Kent Co.	Barker, Dan	C	26	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Washington & Lizzie Barker	Laborer	"no certificate" Certificate blank.
		Morris, Maggie		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Henderson & Mary Morris		
Aug. 12 1917 #0207	New Kent Co.	Bowman, William	C	45	Div.	Charles City Co.	New Kent Co.	Addison & Rebecca Bowman	Laborer	P. W. Williams Minister, Gospel Church
		Williams, Edith		25	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Isaac & Edith Williams		
Aug. 14 1917 #0208	Richmond, Va.	Tremer, F. T.	W	26	Single	Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.	M. J. & Emma Tremer	Shipping clerk	Felix F. Kamp Roman Catholic Priest
		Johnson, Susie		20	Single	Fayette City, Pa.	New Kent Co.	John & Mary Johnson		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Sep. 16 1917 #0209	New Kent Co.	Smith, Richard	C	50	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Elias & Cynthia Smith	Farmer	Simon P. Roberson Baptist Minister
		Price, May Hetta		39	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Fletcher & Bettie Williams		
Sep. 26 1917 #0210	New Kent Co.	Bolden, Oscar	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Major & Edith Bolden	Laborer	(blank) Certificate not in folder.
		Morris, Gracie		17	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Henderson & Mary Morris		
Oct. 11 1917 #0211	Richmond, Va.	White, William Edward	W	22	Single	Mecklenburg, Va.	New Kent Co.	James Edward & Fannie B. White	Farmer	Victor L. Marsh Methodist Episcopal South Minister
		Harden, Annie May		19	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Kiah & Sarah Harden		
Oct. 28 1917 #0212	New Kent Co.	Cary, Freddie	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Robert & Lena Cary	Laborer	Julian Payne Minister, Baptist
		Jefferson, Agnes		21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Henry & Katie Jefferson		
Nov. 11 1917 #0213	Boulevard New Kent Co.	Street, Tom	C	47	Div.	Charles City Co.	New Kent Co.	Ned & Margaret Street	Laborer	C. D. Ellis Pastor, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
		Lewis, Laura		27	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Landon & Eliza Lewis		
Nov. 18 1917 #0214	Quinton New Kent Co.	Carter, J. H.	C	35	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Henry & Emma Carter	Farmer	T. B. Banks Minister, Baptist
		Jefferson, Delia J.		46	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John & Delia Harris		
Nov. 16 1917 #0215	New Kent Co.	Kalmsak, John	W	40	Wid.	Hustria, Hungry	New Kent Co.	Paul & Bazr Kalmisak	Farmer	J. W. Hickman Minister, M.E. South Church
		Cocan, Hermenia		40	Wid.	Galicia, Austria	New Kent Co.	Joe & Agnes Nentesk		
Nov. 18 1917 #0216	Home of Bride Richmond, Va. or New Kent	Pomeroy, Clinton Jesse	W	26	Single	Edgerton, Wis.	New Kent Co.	Geo. F. & Edith Pomeroy	Farmer	L. H. Suddith Pastor, Emmaus Baptist Church
		Crump, Bessie Irene		21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Emmet T. & Senora Crump		
Nov. 25 1917 #0217	Ruthville Charles City Co.	Harris, Basil Thomas	C	28	Single	Charles City Co.	Charles City Co.	Thomas B. & Martha Ellen Harris	Farmer	John W. Kemp Baptist Minister
		Williams, Nellie		21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	W. A. & Ella Williams		
Nov. 25 1917 #0218	Home of bride New Kent Co.	Gary, Monroe	W	39	Wid.	Greene Co.	New Kent Co.	George Peyton & Mahala Gary	Farmer	L. H. Suddith Baptist Minister
		Peyton, Kate		22	Single	Madison Co., Va.	New Kent Co.	Monroe & Martha Peyton		
Dec. 10 1917 #0219	Mountcastle New Kent Co.	Murray, Jeter	C	25	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	George & Mary Murray	Farmer	William W. Harris Clergyman, Angel View Baptist Ch.
		Williams, Jennie		20	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John & Mary Williams		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Dec. 23 1917 #0220	Mountcastle New Kent Co.	Otey, Lloyd	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Washington & Mahala Otey	Laborer	John W. Kemp Baptist Minister
		Burrell, Uzelma		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Frank & Afton Burrell		
Dec. 18 1917 #0221	Pastorium(?) Hanover Co. or New Kent Co.	Parsley, E. E.	W	24	Single	Hanover Co.	Hanover Co.	Harvey & Ida T. Parsley	Farmer	L. H. Suddith Pastor, Black Creek Baptist Church
		Face, Mary E.		21	Single	Mecklenburg Co.	New Kent Co.	E. T. & S. A. Face		
Dec. 23 1917 #0222	Richmond, Va.	Marable, C. S. A.	W	25	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	I. C. & B. J. Marable	Gas, Shell Inspector	T. C. Skinner Baptist Minister
		McCann, Zenobia		23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	G. M. & W. M. McCann		
Jan. 31 1918 #0223	New Kent Co.	Morris, Andrew	C	38	Div.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Major & Ellen Morris	Laborer	William W. Harris Clergyman, St. Luke Baptist Church
		Jones, Hattie		22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Turner & Cindy Jones		
Feb. 14 1918 #0224	Residence of the Bride New Kent Co.	Jackson, Matthew	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	C. H. & Rosa Jackson	Laborer	William H. Barnes Baptist Minister
		Pegram, Ollie		15	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John & Martha Pegram		
Feb. 20 1918 #0225	New Kent Co.	Lasch, William H.	W	34	Single	Cleveland, Oh.	Chicago, Ill.	Fred & Augusta Lasch	Salesman	J. J. Scherer(?), Jr. Lutheran Minister
		Munden, Della Bess		34	Single	Pittsburgh, Pa.	New Kent Co.	James H. & Anna Munden		
Mar. 20 1918 #0226	New Kent Co.	Burrell, Horace L.	C	28	Single	New Kent Co.	Camp Meade, Md.	Jackson & Mary Burrell	Soldier, USA	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Jackson, Susie		26	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Daniel & Sarah F. Jackson		
Mar. 31 1918 #0227	New Kent Co.	Bassett, Edwin	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Allen & Emma Bassett	Laborer	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Hill, Lucy		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Tom & Georgianna Hill		
May 11 1918 #0228	Lanexa New Kent Co.	Hogan, Frank V.	W	29	Single	Washington, DC	Washington, DC	Edmund & Mary Hogan	Telephone employee	W. J. Young Baptist Minister
		Martin, Alice, Belle		27	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Thomas S. & Mollie S. Martin		
May 22 1918 #0229	Rock Hill Church, Va.	Pryor, Isham	C	40	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Richard & Nancy Pryor	Laborer	Samuel Allen Clergyman, Tabernacle Baptist Ch.
		Kelley, Mary		20	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Sam & Harriet Kelley		
May 25 1918 #0230	Williamsburg, Va.	Miller, Eddie Bert	W	27	Single	Sussex Co., Del.	New Kent Co.	I. J. & Mary E. Miler	Farmer	John Moncure Baptist Minister
		Richardson, Lucy P.		30	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	C. P. & Sallie Richardson		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
May 26 1918 #0231	New Kent Co.	Hill, David	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Tom & Georgianna Hill	Laborer	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister (Mt. Zion Ch.?)
		Robinson, Alice		21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John & Nancy Robinson		
May 30 1918 #0232	Tunstall New Kent Co.	Jackson, Robert	C	18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Daniel & Sarah F. Jackson	Laborer	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Johnson, Lucile		17	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	George H. & Jennie Johnson		
Jun. 09 1918 #0233	Sweet Hall New Kent Co.	Green, Nelson	C	20	Single	King & Queen Co.	New Kent Co.	(blank) & Hila Christian	Laborer	William W. Harris Clergyman, St. Luke Baptist Ch.
		Christian, Lelia		16	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	James & Maggie Christian		
Jun. 17 1918 #0234	Tunstall New Kent Co.	Patterson, Robert Henry	W	53	Single	Bedford Co., Va.	Bedford Co., Va.	(blank)	Farmer	J. T. Downman Episcopal Clergyman
		Gregory, Angelina		47	Single	Hanover Co.	New Kent Co.	Dr. Junius C. & Sallie B. Gregory		
Jul. 22 1918 #0235	Richmond, Va.	Barker, William	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Washington & Lizzie Barker	Laborer	J. H. Binford Baptist Minister
		Meekins, Lillian		20	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Ed & (blank) Meekins		
Aug. 03 1918 #0236	Hampton, Va.	Read, Cecil Edward	W	25	Single	Birmingham, England	New Kent Co.	Edward & Evelyn Read	Spl. Affairs N.N.S. & DDC	D. G. C. Butts Minister, Methodist Episcopal South
		Aird, Ethyl Rosewell		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William Aird & Mary Kelly		
Sep. 19 1918 #0237	Tunstall New Kent Co.	Burrell, Louis Garfield	C	38	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Robert & Louise Burrell	Farmer	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		King, Leathia		22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	(blank) & Dora King		
Sep. 22 1918 #0238	Oak New Kent Co.	Jones, Turner, Jr.	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Turner & Cynthia Jones	Laborer	William W. Harris Pastor, St. Luke Baptist Church
		Morris, Nellie		16	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	George & Nannie Morris		
Oct. 15 1918 #0239	New Kent Co.	Bassett, Bolden	C	37	Div.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Burrell & Maria Bassett	Laborer	Lemuel Morris Baptist Minister
		Elliotte, Lillie		19	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John & Etta Elliotte		
Oct. 20 1918 #0240	Oak New Kent Co.	Jackson, Gavie	C	33	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Charlie & Martha Jackson	Laborer	William W. Harris Pastor, St. Luke Baptist Church
		Randall, Queen Esther		23	Single	King William Co.	New Kent Co.	Louis & Rosa Randall		
Oct. 29 1918 #0241	Richmond, Va.	Wesley, Charles	C	48	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	(blank) & Fannie Wesley	Laborer	H. Randolph Minister, Gospel Baptist Church
		Cooper, Maria Louisa		27	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Richard & Maria Cooper		



Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Nov. 28 1918 #0242	Talleysville New Kent Co.	Apperson, Waddy	C	66	Wid.	King & Queen Co.	New Kent Co.	(blank) & Mary Robinson	Farmer	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Tyler, Henrietta		45	Wid	King & Queen Co.	New Kent Co.	Oliver & Peggy Banks		
Dec. 22 1918 #0243	Richmond, Va.	Braxton, John Wesley	C	30	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John & Ann Braxton	Laborer	F. A. Brown Minister, Mt. Olive Baptist Church
		Johnson, Fluvanna		26	Div.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Tearo & Nora Johnson		
Dec. 21 1918 #0244	Richmond, Va.	Johnson, John H.	W	25	Single	Stockdale, Pa.	New Kent Co.	John J. & Mary Johnson	Merchant	Fred G. Davis Methodist Minister
		Pinchard, Lena Pearl		21	Single	Fernum, Va.	New Kent Co.	Charles & Lena Prichant		
Dec. 28 1918 #0245	Richmond, Va.	Christian, Moses W.	C	45	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Albert & Adeline Christian	Farmer	Joseph Wheeler, Methodist Episcopal Minister
		Brown, Julia A.		28	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Julia Johnson		
Apr. 05 1919 #0246	Richmond, Va.	Murphy, Lawrence Taylor	W	27	Single	Plymouth, Oh.	Richmond, Va.	James S. & Lottie E. Murphy	Auto mechanic	H.D.C. Maclachlan Minister of the Disciples
		Timberlake, Hettie A.			Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	J. W. & Cornelia Timberlake		
Apr. 17 1919 #0247	White House New Kent Co.	Stockton, Mark Jordan	W	21	Single	Orange Co., Va.	Richmond, Va.	W. I. & V. H. Stockton	Telephone work	L. D. Suddith Pastor, Cornith Baptist Church
		Sweet, Annie Louise		16	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	G. H. & E. V. Sweet		
Apr. 24 1919 #0248	New Kent Co.	Jackson, William Thomas	C	18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Thomas & Dorkus Jackson	Laborer	John C. Toombs Baptist Minister
		Brown, Agnes Lee		17	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Dolly Brown		
Jun. 29 1919 #0249	Oak New Kent Co.	Cooper, William	C	52	Div.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Martin & Matilda Cooper	Laborer	William W. Harris Pastor, St. Luke Baptist Church
		Jackson, Rosa		25	Wid	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Ella Armstead		
Aug. 03 1919 #0250	Richmond, Va.	Holmes, Guernsy	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John & Rebecca Holmes	Laborer	John C. Toombs Baptist Minister
		Hickman, Mollie B.		17	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	James & Hattie Hickman		
Aug. 11 1919 #0251	Crucow(?) New Kent Co.	Zarensky, Allen	W	30	Wid.	Poland	Newport News	Frank & Josephine Zarensky	Machinist	C. Jakubanski(?) Roman Catholic Priest
		Fabulla, Annie		19	Wid.	Wisconsin	New Kent Co.	John & Mary Lubnan(?)		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Sep. 11 1919 #0252	Mountcastle New Kent Co.	Brown, Arthur	C	48	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Supherson & Lucinda Brown	Laborer	John W. Kemp Baptist Minister
		Crump, Margaret		70	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	(blank) & Maria Christian		
Sep. 29 1919 #0253	Pastorium(?) Quinton New Kent Co.	Courtney, Joseph David	W	37	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Robert J. & Sarah F. Courtney	Farmer	L. H. Suddith Pastor, Hopewell Baptist Church
		Gray, Bessie H.		42	Wid.	Caroline Co.	New Kent Co.	Parker & Mary A. Chinault		
Oct. 05 1919 #0254	Richmond, Va.	Brown, Wray	C	26	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Tom & Sofrania Brown	Driver	J. T. Crump Baptist Minister
		Randall, Nellie		22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Mollie Randall		
Oct. 15 1919 #0255	Richmond, Va.	Parsley, L. D.	W	21	Single	Hanover Co.	Hanover Co.	Harvey & Ida Parsley	Farmer	John J. Wicker Baptist Minister
		Peace, Anna A.		21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	J. J. & L. E. Peace		
Oct. 22 1919 #0256	New Kent Co.	Brown, Delaware	C	70	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Maria Brown	Farmer	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Brooks, Susie		50	Wid.	Charles City Co.	New Kent Co.	(blank)		
Nov. 10 1919 #0257	Richmond, Va.	Keeton, Norman	C	38	Wid.	Petersburg, Va.	New Kent Co.	William & Martha Keeton	Sawyer	J. H. Binford Baptist Minister
		Bolling, Maggie		24	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Rice Bolling		
Nov. 13 1919 #0258	Williamsburg, Va.	Hockaday, John Walker	W	36	Wid.	James City Co.	James City Co.	James Henry & Fannie Butler Hockaday	Farmer	L. Peyton Little Baptist Minister
		Kirby, Lena Isabell		38	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Fred & Etta Goddin Kirby		
Nov. 27 1919 #0259	White House New Kent Co.	Pitts, Thomas G.	W	26	Single	King William Co.	King William Co.	Henry Lee & Maude Hunter Pitts	Farmer	J. E. Lipscombe Christian Minister
		Allen, Ellie E.		22	Single	King William Co.	New Kent Co.	Willie & Lula Allen		
Dec. 15 1919 #0260	Richmond, Va.	Bingley, Ellis Sidney	W	24	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	George W. & Hattie Virginia Bingley	Merchant	H. J. Williams Presbyterian Minister
		Stewart, Helen Frances		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	R. F. & Ella Stewart		
Dec. 17 1919 #0261	Richmond, Va.	Crump, George Fleming	C ?	28	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William A. & Hannah Crump	Farmer	William A. Godsey Baptist Minister
		Hill, Elizabeth		19	Single	Richmond, Va.	New Kent Co.	Jack & Maria Hill		
Dec. 24 1919 #0262	New Kent Co.	Robinson, Louis	C	59	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Cornelius & Louisa Roberson	Farmer	William W. Harris Clergy, St. Luke Baptist Church
		Carter, Bettie		36	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Landon & Liza Lewis		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Dec. 27 1919 #0263	Plum Point New Kent Co.	Whiting, Ollie	C	26	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Peter & Delia Whiting	Laborer	O. B. Simms Baptist Minister
		Tyler, Sadie		23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Ben & Lucy Tyler		
Dec. 28 1919 #0264	New Kent Co.	Jefferson, Edward Lawrence	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Ellis & Delia Jefferson	Laborer	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Carter, Landaer		22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Henry & Emma Carter		
Feb. 02 1920 #0265	Newport News, Va.	Woodson, Jim	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Sam & Alice Woodson	Laborer	Jas. H. Smith Pastor, 1 <sup>st</sup> Baptist Church
		Meekins, Georgia		21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	George & (blank) Meekins		
Feb. 08 1920 #0266	New Kent Co.	Otey, Andrew Lee	C	29	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Jim & Peggy Otey	Laborer	William L. Godsey Baptist Minister
		Braxton, Mary Agnes		16	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Charlie & Florence Braxton		
Feb. 21 1920 #0267	Richmond, Va.	Haynes, Albert David	W	47	Wid.	Caroline Co.	Newport News	James Dabney & Mary M. Haynes	Locomotive Engineer	H. W. Dunkley Minister, M.E. Church South
		Burnett, Rhodella C.		32	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	W. A. & Eugenia C. Burnett		
Mar. 20 1920 #0268		Crump, Willie								
Apr. 04 1920 #0269	New Kent Co.	Jones, James	C	18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Bettie Jones	Laborer	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Jefferson, Agnes		20	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Lelia Jefferson		
Apr. 04 1920 #0270	New Kent Co.	Lyons, Jack	C	58	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Albert & Mary Lyons	Laborer	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Byrd, Emma		38	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Sip & Emma Frazer		
Apr. 07 1920 #0271	New Kent Co.	Cary, Wilson	C	24	Single	Chesterfield Co.	New Kent Co.	(blank) & (blank) Wilson	Laborer	William W. Harris Clergy, St. Luke Baptist Church
		Jackson, Lou Ethel		17	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Frank & Wilnette Jackson		
Apr. 21 1920 #0272	Richmond, Va.	Stewart, Edward Clifton	W	25	Single	James City Co.	James City Co.	Wyatt & Etta Stewart	Farmer	James Riddick Laughton Minister, M.E. Church South
		Timberlake, Minnie Belle		19	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	L. F. & Maria Timberlake		
Apr. 25 1920 #0273	New Kent Co.	Tyler, John Thomas	C	38	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Tom & Lizzie Tyler	Laborer	Rev. T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Jones, Rosa		21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Washington & (blank) Jones		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
May 02 1920 #0274	Boulevard New Kent Co.	Street, Herbert	C	19	Single	New Kent Co.	Newport News	Tom & Melissa Street	Shipyard	Rev. C. D. Ellis Minister, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Ch.
		Williams, Alice		19	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Smith & Tisha Williams		
May 23 1920 #0275	Oak New Kent Co.	Jackson, Braxton	C	29	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Charles & Martha Jackson	Laborer	William W. Harris Clergy, St. Luke Baptist Church
		Randall, May Annie		15	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John Henry & Maggie Randall		
Jun. 29 1920 #0276	Newport News, Va.	Whiting, George Andrew	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Peter & Emma Whiting	Laborer	W. J. Brown Missionary Baptist Minister
		Belcher, Mamie Nannie		25	Single	Gloucester Co.	New Kent Co.	John & Bettie Belcher		
Jul. 06 1920 #0277	New Kent Co.	Meekins, Samuel	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John H. & Rachael Meekins	Laborer	William W. Harris Clergy, St. Luke Baptist Church
		Brown, Viola		22	Single	Chesterfield Co	New Kent Co.	Mary Cauthorn		
Jul. 23 1920 #0278	Richmond, Va.	Meredith, Jake	C	26	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Patrick & Eliza Meredith	Laborer	J. H. Roots Baptist Minister
		Braxton, Mary		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Myra Braxton		
Jul. 25 1920 #0279	Oak New Kent Co.	Wesley, Columbus	C	19	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Charles & Mildred Wesley	Laborer	William W. Harris Clergyman, St. Luke Baptist Ch.
		Putty, Bettie		20	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Henry & Nora Putty		
Jul. 29 1920 #0280	New Kent Co.	Pryor, William	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Ed & Mattie Pryor	Laborer	J. N. Heckman Minister, Methodist Episcopal South Ch.
		Burrell, Josephine		23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	(blank) & Elmira Burrell		
Aug. 08 1920 #0281	Oak New Kent Co.	Elliott, Clarence	C	28	Div.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John & Etta Elliott	Laborer	William W. Harris Clergy, St. Luke Baptist Church
		Morris, Ollie		19	Div.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Major & Ellen Morris		
Aug. 11 1920 #0282	Toano New Kent Co.	Greenwood, Joe	W	29	Single	King & Queen	West Point, Va.	Sam & Vestillia Greenwood	Laborer	W. J. Scales Minister, Methodeist Episcopal South Ch.
		Brannan, Rosa		35	Wid.	(blank)	New Kent Co.	(blank)		
Aug. 14 1920 #0283	Richmond, Va.	Gray, Reuben	C	49	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Obediah & Martha Gray	Laborer	W. B. Ball Baptist Minister
		Christian, Anna		39	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	George & Maria Macon		
Aug. 28 1920 #0284	Richmond, Va.	Crouch, J. E.	W	26	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	J. W. & S. R. Crouch	Merchant	H. W. Dunkley Minister M.E. Church South
		Thompson, Alice Lilliam		21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John & Elizabeth Thompson		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Sep. 08 1920 #0285	Newport News	Ward, Ernest William	C	24	Single	Gloucester Co.	New Kent Co.	Robert & Nannie Ward	Laborer	W. J. Brown Minister, Missionary Baptist
		Muse, Maggie		22	Single	Gloucester Co.	New Kent Co.	Charles & Martha Muse		
Sep. 09 1920 #0286	Richmond, Va.	Bailey, William	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John & Mary Carter	Mechanic	J. D. Lyle Authorized by the Judge of Richmond Hustings Court
		Williams, Annie E.		20	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	W. S. & Martha E. Williams		
Sep. 11 1920 #0287	Richmond, Va.	Otey, Harry	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Washington & Mahala Otey	Laborer	John W. Kemp Baptist Minister
		Meekins, Bessie		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	(blank) & Florence Meekins		
Sep. 12 1920 #0288	New Kent Co.	Burrell, Dan	C	19	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Wm. & Octavia Burrell	Laborer	W. W. Harris
		Jackson, Thelma		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Thomas & Cordia Jackson		
Sep. 25 1920 #0289	Plum Point New Kent Co.	Banks, Milton	C	23	Single	West Point, Va.	New Kent Co.	Kiah & Sarah Banks	Stevadore	O. B. Simms Baptist Minister
		Tyler, Irene		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Bun & Lucy Tyler		
Sep. 25 1920 #0290	Plum Point New Kent Co.	Banks, Nathan	C	21	Single	West Point, Va.	New Kent Co.	Kiah & Sarah Banks	Stevadore	O. B. Simms Baptist Minister
		Burrell, Mandy		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Sidney & Mandia Burrell		
Sep. 26 1920 #0291	Tunstall New Kent Co.	Wilkinson, Albert	C	60	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Orange & Martha Wilkinson	Farmer	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Harris, Alice		50	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Richard & (blank) Reed		
Nov. 06 1920 #0292	New Kent Co.	Allen, Semore	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Carter & Lucy Allen	Laborer	John C. Toombs Baptist Minister
		Hayes, Mattie		21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Moses & Mary Hayes		
Nov. 12 1920 #0293	Alexandria, Va.	Mountcastle, Elwood T.	W	28	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	R. B. & Elizabeth Mountcastle	Farmer	John L. Allison Presbyterian Minister
		Martin, Gladys L.		23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	George E. & Emma B. Martin		
Nov. 25 1920 #0294	Bride's Father's New Kent Co.	Randall, James	C	25	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Mollie Randall	Laborer	William H. Barnes Baptist Minister
		Washington, Marinda		16	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Otwell & Mary Lucy Washington		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Nov. 23 1920 #0295	New Kent Co.	Acree, Nolten	W	18	Single	Hanover Co.	Hanover Co.	L. L. & Julia T. Acree	Farmer	Jesse F. Moore Minister, Black Creek Baptist Ch.
		Gray, Grace E.		18	Single	Richmond, Va.	New Kent Co.	George E. & (blank) Gray		
Dec. 18 1920 #0296	Richmond, Va.	Anderson, Henry	W	21	Single	Minnesota	New Kent Co.	L. & Annie Anderson	Farmer	Joseph N. Hooker Baptist Minister
		Dillard, Maude		17	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	G. W. & Maude Dillard		
Dec. 26 1920 #0297	Oak New Kent Co.	Washington, Thomas	C	19	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	J. A. & Mary Washington	Laborer	William W. Harris Clergy, St. Luke Baptist Church
		Christian, Lucille		17	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	George & Rosa Christian		
Dec. 26 1920 #0298	Tunstall New Kent Co.	Washington, Leslie	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Richard & Julia Washington	Laborer	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Green, Martha E.		13	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Eddie & Susie Green		
Dec. 30 1920 #0299	White House New Kent Co.	Meredith, Willie	C	26	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Wilson & Hattie Meredith	Laborer	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Rogers, Helen Elizabeth		16	Single	Baltimore, Md.	New Kent Co.	Laura Allen		
Mar. 19 1921 #0300	Richmond, Va.	Patterson, John P.	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	D. S. & M. N. Patterson	Farmer	W. B. Ball Baptist Minister
		Thompson, Mabel P.		22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	S. G. & Florence Thompson		
Mar. 26 1921 #0301	Richmond, Va.	Walls, F. L.	W	19	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	R. A. & Maude E. Walls	Machinist	W. E. Gibson Baptist Minister
		Sherman, Gladys Irene		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	B. F. & Cynthia E. Sherman		
May 08 1921 #0302	Tunstall New Kent Co.	Sykes, Edward	C	49	Div.	Caroline Co.	Richmond, Va.	Henry & Belle Sykes	Laborer	W. B. Ball Baptist Minister
		Johnson, Bessie		17	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Julian Johnson		
May 15 1921 #0303	New Kent Co.	Randall, John	C	19	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John H. & Maggie Randall	Laborer	John C. Toombs Baptist Minister
		Crump, Lelia		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Willie & Lizzie Crump		
Jun. 01 1921 #0304	New Kent Co.	Allen, Joseph M. (or James?)	C	26	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Robert & Sarah Allen	Laborer	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Jackson, Alberta		16	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Albert & Lucy Jackson		
Jun. 15 1921 #0305	Richmond, Va.	Stewart, John H.	W	27	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	R. F. & Ella Lee Stewart	Mechanic	W. E. Robertson Baptist Minister
		Walls, Iva May		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	L. A. & Mary E. Walls		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Jul. 24 1921 #0306	Ruthville, Va.	Jones, James Henry	C	41	Wid.	Charles City Co.	Charles City Co.	James & Rebecca Jones	Farmer	John W. Kemp Baptist Minister
		Williams, Bertha Lillian		21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Albert & Ella Williams		
Aug. 21 1921 #0307	New Kent Co.	Christian, Sam	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Archer & Lucy Christian	Laborer	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Crump, Nora		17	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Frank & Annie Crump		
Sep. 06 1921 #0308	Richmond, Va.	Cecil, Huber E.	W	23	Single	Indiana	New Kent Co.	C. W. & Celia May Cecil	Farmer	T. A. Smoot Minister, M.E. South Church
		Martin, Indianna		20	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	G. E. & Emma Martin		
Sep. 08 1921 #0309	New Kent Co.	Jones, Philip	C	36	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Bettie Jones	Laborer	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Craddock, Cora		22	Single	Charles City Co.	New Kent Co.	Wesley & Mandy Craddock		
Oct. 09 1921 #0310	Boulevard New Kent Co.	Johnson, Lawrence	C	26	Single	Henrico Co.	New Kent Co.	Armstead & Josephine Jones	(blank)	C. D. Ellis Pastor, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
		Commack, Lucy		17	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John & Ella Commack		
Oct. 19 1921 #0311	Richmond, Va.	Williams, John B.	W	41	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Edward A. & Annie E. Williams	Clerk	Howls(?) Palmore Clarke Minister, Meth. E. South Church
		Apperson, Mildred Lee		28	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Robert E. & Mary E. Apperson		
Oct. 17 1921 #0312	Bride's Home New Kent Co.	Johnson, John	C	43	Wid.	James City Co.	New Kent Co.	Alex & Georgianna Johnson	Laborer	William H. Barnes Baptist Minister
		Elliott, Etta		24	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John & Etta Elliott		
Nov. 17 1921 #0313	Richmond, Va.	Baughn, Clarence	C	21	Single	Hanover Co.	Hanover Co.	James & Laura Baughn	Farmer	W. B. Ball Baptist Minister
		Johnson, Alberta		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Julia Johnson		
Dec. 21 1921 #0314	Richmond, Va.	Stewart, James Howard	W	35	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	James E. & Emma Lee Stewart	Farmer	T. A. Smith Minister, M.E. South Church
		Otey, Nellie		25	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	James Andrew & Lucy Otey		
Dec. 26 1921 #0315	New Kent Co.	Bailey, Roy	C	29	Div.	King & Queen	Richmond, Va.	Lee & Rosa Bailey	Laborer	J. H. Roots Baptist Minister
		Williams, Mary Ellen		23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Isaac & Wilnette Williams		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Dec. 29 1921 #0316	New Kent Co.	Melvin, Jonah	C	57	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John & Melvina Melvin	Laborer	William W. Harris Pastor, St. Luke Baptist Church
		Smith, Martha Ann		50	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Tom & Jane Jackson		
Jan. 08 1922 #0317	Boulevard New Kent Co.	Wyatt, Jesse	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Jesse & Jane Wyatt	Laborer	C. D. Ellis Pastor, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
		Anderson, Mabel		17	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Caldonia & Ollie Anderson		
Jan. 08 1922 #0318	Boulevard New Kent Co.	Anderson, Robert	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Willie & Matilda Anderson	Laborer	C. D. Ellis Pastor, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
		Jones, Bessie		19	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Arthur & Nannie Jones		
Jan. 17 1922 #0319	New Kent Co.	Whiting, Isaac	C	24	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Peter & Delia Whiting	Laborer	John C. Toombs Baptist Minister
		Jackson, Alice		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Charles & blank) Jackson		
Mar. 24 1922 #0320	New Kent Co.	Prior, Richard	C	23	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Ed & Mattie Prior	Laborer	(blank)
		Kelly, Rosa		16	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Sam & Harriet Kelly		
Apr. 07 1922 #0321	New Kent Co.	Mason, J. T.	C	50	Wid.	James City Co.	New Kent Co.	Thomas & Matilda Mason	Laborer	J. C. Wright
		Smith, Lou—ta		32	Div.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	William & Pocahontas Smith		
Apr. 06 1922 #0322	Lanexa New Kent Co.	Abrams, James	C	28	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Thomas & Sallie Abrams	Laborer	William W. Harris Clergy, St. Luke Baptist Church
		Dandridge, Pearlie		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	James & Lucy Dandridge		
Apr. 06 1922 #0323	Lanexa New Kent Co.	Walls, Percy E.	W	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	J. R. & Ida Walls	Farmer	L. H. Suddith Pastor, Liberty Baptist Church
		Suddith, Margaret Morris		20	Single	Montgomery, WVa.	New Kent Co.	L. H. & Lula (Lutie?) Suddith		
Apr. 15 1922 #0324	Richmond, Va.	Dungee(?), Robert J.	C	22	Single	King William Co.	King William Co.	Robert & Blanche Dungee	Laborer	John C. Toombs Baptist Minister
		Christian, Mabel Virginia		18	Single	King William Co.	New Kent Co.	Thomas & Lillian Christian		
Apr. 17 1922 #0325	New Kent Co.	Price, Charles Winfield	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	George & Hattie Price	Laborer	J. R. Vaughan Minister, Gospel Church
		Taylor, Golden E.		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	W. E. & Laura Taylor		
Apr. 17 1922 #0326	"The Manse" Roxbury, Va.	Parker, Robert Nathaniel	W	22	Single	Bedford Co., Va.	New Kent Co.	Jos. S. & Mary Bell Parker	Merchant	Walter K. Keys Presbyterian Minister
		Blankenship, Kathleen Erskille		21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	George W. & Hester Blankenship		



Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Apr. 20 1922 #0327	Lanexa New Kent Co.	Hubbard, John Andrew	W	24	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Edward L. & Permelia Hubbard	Farmer	L. H. Suddith Pastor, Liberty Baptist Church
		Suddith, Mary Jane		27	Single	Urbanna, Ohio	New Kent Co.	Louis H. & Lutie F. Suddith		
Apr. 26 1922 #0328	Bride's Father's New Kent Co.	Banks, Spencer	C	46	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Walkerton, Va.	(blank) & (blank) Banks	Laborer	William H. Barnes Baptist Minister
		Taylor, Pearl Lee		28	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	John A. & Lucy A. Taylor		
Apr. 29 1922 #0329	New Kent Co.	Morris, Robert Lee	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Major & Ellen Morris	Farmer	William W. Harris Clergy, St. Luke Baptist Church
		Allen, Queen Esther		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Bob & Rosa Allen		
May 11 1922 #0330	New Kent Co.	Armstead, Charles	C	50	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, N.K. Co.	Tom & Agnes Armstead	Laborer	William W. Harris Clergy, St. Luke Baptist Church
		Burrell, Octavia		50	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, N.K. Co.	Leroy & Vinie Meekins		
May 13 1922 #0331	Quinton, Va.	Lightfoot, John W.	C	26	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Lewis & Lottie Lightfoot	Laborer	William Spurlock Minister, Gospel Church
		Carter, Alma		26	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Isham & May Bettie Carter		
Jun. 07 1922 #0332	Home of Wm. H. Barnes New Kent Co.	Smith, George	C	43	Div.	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	William & Martha Smith	Farmer	William H. Barnes Baptist Minister
		Edwards, Martha		38	Wid.	James City Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Billy & Lucy Edwards		
Jun. 07 1922 #0333	White House New Kent Co.	Meredith, James	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	White House, Va.	Ned & Martha Meredith	Laborer	William W. Harris Clergy, St. Luke Baptist Church
		Morris, Mary Alice		17	Single	New Kent Co.	White House, Va.	William & Rebecca Morris		
Jun. 11 1922 #0334	Richmond, Va.	Crump, Charles B.	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	William & Hannah Crump	Farmer	William L. Godsey Baptist Minister
		Johnson, Mildred A.		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	Teaso & Nora Johnson		
Jun. 25 1922 #0335	New Kent Co.	Allen, Planties A.	C	19	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Roger & Mildred Allen	Laborer	John C. Tombs Baptist Minister
		Jackson, Dolly Ann		15	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Chas. & (blank) Jackson		
Jul. 04 1922 #0336	Wife's home New Kent Co.	Harper, D. D.	W	50	Wid.	Louisa Co., Va.	Westwood, Va.	Thomas & Bertha Harper	Farmer	W. T. Johnson Minister, M.E. Church South
		Courtney, Elizabeth		51	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	John & Mary Wicker		
Jun. 25 1922 #0337	New Kent Co.	Johnson, John	C	33	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Jack & Lucy Johnson	Farmer	John C. Toombs Baptist Minister
		Allen, Ernista		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Rogers & (blank) Allen		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Jul. 08 1922 #0338	Richmond, Va.	Woodward, Wallace F.	W	30	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	M. F. & Hester Woodward	Farmer	George W. McDaniel Minister, 1 <sup>st</sup> Baptist
		Minor, Edith C.		31	Single	King & Queen Co.	Lanexa, Va.	B. O. & (blank) Minor		
Jun. 28 1922 #0339	Richmond, Va.	Hazlewood, R. B.	W	40	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Richard & Mary Elizabeth Hazlewood	Carpenter	Solon B. Cousins(?) Baptist Minister
		Hubbard, Bertha B.		27	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Edw. L. & Permelia Hubbard		
Jul. 28 1922 #0340	Williamsburg, Va.	Hobson, Jesse C.	W	35	Single	Surry Co., Va.	Barhamsville, Va.	J. F. & Lucy V. Hobson	Farmer	W. W. Powell Presbyterian Minister
		Sanford, Bertha L.		34	Div.	Baltimore, Md.	Barhamsville, Va.	Charles & Julia A. Barnsley		
Jul. 30 1922 #0341	Richmond, Va.	Lewis, Major	C	27	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	London & Eliza Lewis	Laborer	C. C. Cobbs Pastor, Mt. Calvary Church
		Walton, Annie		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Peyton & Hester Walton		
Sep. 02 1922 #0342	Lanexa New Kent Co.	Sweeney, Russell Blanchard	W	25	Single	Newport News	Toano, Va.	S. L. & M. B. Sweeney	Cabinet-maker	William H. Barnes Baptist Minister
		Davis, Evelyn Pearl		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	R. B. & Anna Davis		
Sep. 07 1922 #0343	M.E. Church Parsonage New Kent Co.	McLane, J. C.	W	26	Single	Jefferson Co., Ala.	Richmond, Va.	J. C. & Eulula McLane	Salesman	W. T. Johnson Minister, Gospel M.E. Church
		Gray, Maud		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	J. R. & (blank) Gray		
Oct. 14 1922 #0344	Providence Forge New Kent Co.	Stossel, Harold Edward	W	26	Single	Northport, NY	Front Royal, Va.	Carl & Nancy Stossel	Secretary, mfg. co.	Edward Mack Presbyterian Minister
		Purdum, Ellen Haxall		28	Single	Providence Forge	Providence Forge	Edward & Mattie Prudans		
Dec. 08 1922 #0345	New Kent Co.	Cowles, Stanley	C	25	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	John & Eugenia Cowles	Laborer	William H. Barnes (handwritten note)
		Carter, Mattie		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	Geo. & Lucy Carter		
Dec. 20 1922 #0346	Richmond, Va.	Anderson, Martin	W	21	Single	Wisconsin	Quinton, Va.	Laurits & Annie Anderson	Car repairman	Leland Jerone Powell Baptist Minister
		Wade, Ruby		20	Single	North Carolina	Quinton, Va.	(blank) Wade (dec.) & Gabrielle Flack		
Feb. 18 1923 #0347	New Kent Co.	Christian, Wesley Warren	C	29	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Payne Barlow & Mandy Mahalie Christian	Laborer	R. L. Henry Pastor, New Elam Church
		Abrams, Annie		19	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Thomas & Sallie Abrams		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Apr. 23 1923 #0348	Richmond, Va.	Dixon, Lawrence	C	19	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Elijah & Mary Dixon	Laborer	John W. Kemp Baptist Minister
		Patterson, Helen		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	D. S. & Marinette Dixon		
Apr. 22 1923 #0349	Tunstall New Kent Co.	Garlick, Edward	C	22	Single	King William, Va.	Richmond, Va.	John & Mary Garlick	Laborer	Walter Baber Baptist Minister
		Fox, Clorine		19	Single	Richmond, Va.	Tunstall, Va.	R. A. & Kate Fox		
Apr. 25 1923 #0350	New Kent Co.	Williams, Sylvester Albert	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Walkers, Va.	Albert & Lizzie Williams	Laborer	William W. Harris Clergy, St. Luke Baptist Church
		White, Atlen		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Walkers, Va.	Charles & Telia White		
Apr. 29 1923 #0351	Bride's Home New Kent Co.	Marshall, Harrison	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Willis & Rebecca Marshall	Laborer	W. T. Henry Baptist Minister
		Duson, Sarah		16	Single	King William Co.	Tunstall, Va.	James & Kate Duson		
Jun. 17 1923 #0352	Quinton New Kent Co.	Christian, John Henry	C	25	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Archer & Lucy Christian	Laborer	John W. Kemp Baptist Minister
		Brown, Ellen Martha		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Tom & Annie Brown		
Jun. 24 1923 #0353	New Kent Co.	Saunders, Robert Bruce	C	32	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John W. & Lucy Ann Sanders	Laborer	Walter Baber Baptist Minister
		Hill, Beauty Hazel Lee		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Thomas & Georgia Hill		
Jul. 28 1923 #0354	Hanover Co., Va.	Miller, Randolph	C	24	Single	Hanover Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Lee & Mary Miller	Laborer	J. L. Brown Minister, Mt. Zion Baptist Church
		Christian, Mary Elizabeth		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Tom & Lillian Christian		
Aug. 20 1923 #0355	New Kent Co.	Whiting, Daniel	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Peter & Delia Whiting	Farming	John C. Toombs Baptist Minister
		Jones, Bessie		24	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Albert & Florence Jones		
Aug. 23 1923 #0356	Home of Wm. H. Barnes New Kent Co.	Jackson, Vernon	C	23	Single	Gloucester Co., Va.	New Upton Va.	William & Lucy Jackson	Laborer	William H. Barnes Baptist Minister
		Walker, Lorine		18	Single	King & Queen Co., Va.	Barhamsville, Va.	Garfield & Jennie Walker		
Sep. 01 1923 #0357	Washington, DC	Dunn, John Woodsten	W	26	Single	James City Co.	Grove, Va.	John & Lula Dunn	Fishing	Certificate not completed or signed.
		Hove, Hilda Caroline		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Gilbert T. & Mary Hove		
Sep. 01 1923 #0358	Richmond, Va.	Crump, Hammond F.	W	48	Single	New Kent Co.	Richmond, Va.	H. F. & Mary A. Crump	Car repairman	George W. McDaniel Minister, 1 <sup>st</sup> Bapt.
		Pomfrey, Linda Lee		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	C. W. & Nannie Pomfrey		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Sep. 12 1923 #0359	Williamsburg, Va.	Brown, George Mitchell	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Delaware & Susan Brown (blank)	Laborer	L. W. Wales Minister, Gospel Church
		Southall, Winnie		39	Wid.	James City Co.	Waynesboro, Va.			
Oct. 20 1923 #0360	New Kent Co.	Armstead, Phil	C	50	Div.	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Tom & Susan Armstead John & Susan Crump	Farmer & laborer	John C. Toombs Baptist Minister
		White, Mary Helen		29	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.			
Nov. 29 1923 #0361	New Kent Co.	Roane, Charles	C	46	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	(blank) & Mary Roane John Sam & Hester Page	Laborer	John C. Toombs Baptist Minister
		Page, Florence		16	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.			
Dec. a5 1923 #0362	Bride's Home New Kent Co.	Davenport, Rubie	C	30	Single	Gloucester Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Cornelius W. & Emma Davenport Willie & Ada Harvey	Laborer	William H. Barnes Baptist Minister
		Harvy, Grace		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.			
Feb. 14 1924 #0363	New Kent Co.	Johnson, William	C	67	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Anthony & Aggie Johnson Peter & Anna Hampton	Farmer	G. E. Morris (?)
		Jackson, Lucy		53	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.			
Feb. 26 1924 #0364	Richmond, Va.	Ashlock, Richard	C	26	Single	James City Co.	Toano, Va.	Seymour & Sarah Ashlock Isiah & Lena Mason	Barber	O. B. Simms Baptist Minister
		Mason, Frankie		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.			
Mar. 18 1924 #0365	New Kent Co.	Bell, Thomas	C	24	Single	Enfield, NC	White House, Va.	Jim & Josephine Bell Henry & Della Miller	Laborer	William W. Harris Clergy, St. Luke Church
		Tillery, Clara		25	Wid.	Tillery, NC	White House, Va.			
Mar. 22 1924 #0366	New Kent Co.	Burvine, Robert Lee	C	19	Single	New Kent Co.	Toano, Va.	Major & Addie Burvine Charles & Martha Muse	Laborer	William H. Barnes Baptist Minister
		Muse, Judy		18	Single	Gloucester Co., Va.	Barhamsville, Va.			
Apr. 06 1924 #0367	Forshee New Kent Co.	Pollard, Clarence	C	28	Single	King & Queen Co.	Forshee, Va.	Scipio & Matilda Pollard Burrell R. & Lizzie Cary	Farmer	William W. Harris Pastor, St. Luke Church
		Cary, Alice Pearle		26	Single	New Kent Co.	Forshee, Va.			
Apr. 13 1924 #0368	Toano New Kent Co.	Price, Richard	C	65	Wid.	Surry Co., Va.	Lanexa, Va.	William & Louise Price Fleming & Martha Turner	Laborer	William W. Harris Clergy, St. Luke Church
		Taliferro, Anne		45	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.			
Apr. 26 1924 #0369	Sandston, Va.	Coleman, James Russell	W	26	Single	Buckingham Co.	Farmville, Va.	J. Lee & Pattie A. Coleman M. O. & Mary Minter	Salesman	L. H. Suddith Baptist Minister
		Minter, Virginia Irene		20	Single	Baltimore, Md.	Quinton, Va.			

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Apr. 16 1924 #0370	Newport News, Va.	Priest, James D. (Depriest?)	C	27	Single	Henrico Co.	Meadow Station	Henry D. & Eliza Price	Laborer	E. J. Jones Baptist Minister
		Christian, Octavia		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	James A. & Lula Christian		
Apr. 20 1924 #0371	Barhamsville New Kent Co.	Travis, Madison	C	31	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	James & Mary Travis	Laborer	William H. Barnes Baptist Minister
		Wallace, Bessie		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	(blank) & (blank) Jones		
May 03 1924 #0372	Richmond, Va.	Stewart, William Henry	W	24	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Tom & Pearlie Stewart	Laborer	J. M. Hamich(?) Baptist Minister
		Newsome, Jennie		26	Wid.	Karo, Ill.	Lanexa, Va.	(blank) & Pattie Newsome		
May 17 1924 #0373	Home of ?'s Mother New Kent Co.	Burrell, Lee	C	28	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Forshee, Va.	Charles & Lucy L. Burrell	Laborer	Rev. Samuel Davis
		Christian, Kathleen		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Forshee, Va.	Phil & Fadie Christian		
Jun. 07 1924 #0374	Richmond, Va.	Brown, Guy Oscar	C	28	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	Joe & Elizabeth Brown	Laborer	J. H. Roots Baptist Minister
		Jones, Catherine		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	Arthur & Nannie Jones		
Jul. 24 1924 #0375	Barhamsville New Kent Co.	Mason, Handy	C	32	Div.	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Thomas & Mathilda Mason	Laborer	William H. Barnes Baptist Minister
		Muse, Alice		22	Single	Gloucester Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Charlie & Martha Muse		
Aug. 10 1924 #0376	Roxbury New Kent Co.	Brandon, James	C	22	Single	Halifax Co., Va.	Roxbury, Va.	Thomas & Georgiana Brandon	Laborer	D. W. Cotman Baptist Minister
		Crump, Beatrice		16	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	John & Mary Crump		
Aug. 10 1924 #0377	Tunstall New Kent Co.	Jackson, Roosevelt	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Fleming & Mary Jackson	Laborer	Walter Baber Baptist Minister
		Meekins, Annie L.		15	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	W. H. & Sarah F. Meekins		
Aug. 16 1924 #0378	Richmond, Va.	Taylor, R. K.	W	21	Single	Toano, Va.	Toano, Va.	R. K. & Nannie R. Taylor	Mechanic	John Ernest Cook Baptist Minister
		Cowles, Violet		23	Single	Williamsburg, Va.	Toano, Va.	C. M. & Lucy R. Cowles		
Aug. 30 1924 #0379	Home of R. A. Walls New Kent Co.	Taylor, Percy Lawrence	W	24	Single	Birmingham, England	2009 North Ave. Richmond, Va.	Frank & Sarah Taylor	Woodwork	William H. Barnes Baptist Minister
		Walls, Beulah Virginia		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Robert A. & M. E. Walls		
Oct. 06 1924 #0380	Richmond, Va.	Morris, Westley	C	32	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Major & Ellen Morris	Farmer	C. A. Cobbs Pastor, Mt. Calvary Church
		Meads, Uldine		22	Single	Lawrenceville, Va.	Lanexa, Va.	George & Minnie Meads		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Dec. 23 1924 #0381	Richmond, Va.	Bassette, George Rozze	C	22	Single	Plum Point New Kent Co.	Forshee, Va.	Major & Gerrude Bassett	Hotel worker	J. R. Vaughan Minister, Gospel Church
		Lacy, Zelma Marie		21	Single	West Point, Va.	Forshee, Va.	Zedie & Lillian Lacy		
Dec. 25 1924 #0382	New Kent Co.	Burrell, Rufus	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Frank & Rebecca Burrell	Laborer	S. L. Massie Pastor, Mt. Calvary Baptist Church
		Moss, Elizabeth		15	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Ollie & Tabie Moss		
Dec. 28 1924 #0383	Tunstall New Kent Co.	Jones, Rodgers	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	John & Katie Jones	Laborer	Walter Baber Baptist Minister
		Bird, Rebecca		39	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Ben & Jane Willis		
Dec. 28 1924 #0384	Williamsbuarg, Va.	Christian, Charles M.	C	23	Single	Philadelphia, Pa.	Walkers, Va.	Washington & Martha Christian	RR work	L. W. Wales Pastor, Gospel Church
		Cotman, Eva		23	Single	Charles City Co.	Walkers, Va.	Eddie & Josephine Cotman		
Jan. 08 1925 #0385	Richmond, Va.	Bowmer, R. W.	W	20	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	B. S. & Berta L. Bowmer	Farmer	W. E. Gibson Baptist Minister
		Johnson, Ludie L.		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	J. W. & Lafayette Johnson		
Jan. 17 1925 #0386	Barhamsville New Kent Co.	Burvine, James Garfield	C	19	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Waddy Burvine & Alice Tyler	Laborer	William H. Barnes Baptist Minister
		Travis, Ruth E.		15	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	James A. & Mary L. Travis		
Jan. 28 1925 #0387	Richmond, Va.	Bowery, Herbert R.	W	28	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Charles W. & Ida S. Bowery	Farmer	W. E. Gibson Baptist Minister
		Edwards, Mary Frances		19	Single	King & Queen	Quinton, Va.	W. S. & Ora Edwards		
Feb. 08 1925 #0388	New Kent Co.	Wmegar, Shirley	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Charles & Rebecca Wmegar	Laborer	W. W. Harris
		Jefferson, Katie		26	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Henry & Kate Jefferson		
Feb. 12 1925 #0389	Quinton New Kent Co.	Hole, Milton	W	29	Single	Russia	Prince George	August & Frances Hole	Farmer	Adolph Makovsky Presbyterian Pastor
		Figuly, Mary		20	Single	Braddock, Pa.	Quinton, Va.	J. S. & Mary Figuly		
Feb. 18 1925 #0390	Richmond, Va.	Burrell, Robert	C	59	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Joe & Matilda Burrell	Farmer	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Christian, Drucilla S.		46	Wid	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	D. S. & Mollie Patterson		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Feb. 21 1925 #0391	Richmond, Va.	Tyler, Theodore Roosevelt	C	20	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	John & Christine Tyler	Laborer	W. L. Godsey Baptist Minister
		West, Emma Jane		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	James & Mary West		
Feb. 25 1925 #0392	New Kent Co.	Meekins, Purcell	C	17	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	John O. & Cordia Meekins	Laborer	William W. Harris Baptist Minister
		Matthews, Drewdrop		14	Single	Warwick Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Cornelis & Pinkey Matthews		
Mar. 01 1925 #0393	Forshee New Kent Co.	Langley, John W.	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Forshee, Va.	George & Laura Langley	Laborer	Samuel Davis St. Luke Baptist Church
		Lewis, Florence		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Forshee, Va.	Llewellyn & Jennie Lewis		
Apr. 11 1925 #0394	Richmond, Va.	Slater, Edward J.	W	24	Single	James City Co.	Lanexa, Va.	George J. & Virginia L. Slater	Farmer	Austin O. Boda Baptist Minister
		Stewart, Pearl Blanche		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Tom & Pearl M. Stewart		
May 01 1925 #0395	Richmond, Va.	Meekins, Zebedee	C	20	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	John O. & Cordelia Meekins	Laborer	M. H(?) Collins Baptist Minister
		Burrell, Delcena		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Robert & Berta Burrell		
May 10 1925 #0396	Tunstall New Kent Co.	Watson, Lennie	C	28	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Minor & Charlotte Watson	Laborer	Walter Baber Baptist Minister
		Williams, Martha Ann		16	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Joe & Annie Williams		
May 16 1925 #0397	Toano James City Co., Va.	Dillard, Willie B.	W	28	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	George W. & Maude A. Dillard	Machinist	R. W. Couchman Methodist Minister
		Glasco, Rosa Nell		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	R. J. & Lena Glasco		
May 21 1925 #0398	Richmond, Va.	Lightfoot, Ezekiel	C	27	Single	New Kent Co.	Roxbury, Va.	Frank & Mary Lightfoot	Blacksmith	John W. Kemp Baptist Minister
		Crump, Hattie		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Tom & Virginia Crump		
Jun. 21 1925 #0399	New Kent Co.	Minson, Linwood	C	22	Single	Norfolk	Providence Forge	Jajes & Luretta Minson	Laborer	S. L. Massie Pastor, Mt. Calvary Bap. Ch.
		Burrell, Mary		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Frank & Rebecca Burrell		
Jul. 22 1925 #0400	Richmond, Va.	Williams, John Newton	C	19	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Thos. & Ellen C. Williams	Laborer	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Christian, Minnie M.		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Isaac & D. S. Christian		
Aug. 10 1925 #0401	Richmond, Va.	Weaver, J. Douglas	W	29	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John & (blank) Weaver	Sawyer	Austin O. Boda Baptist Minister (Venable St. Ch.)
		Brown, Mary E.		—	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	(blank) & (blank) Woodward		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Aug. 23 1925 #0402	New Kent Co.	Gibbs, Essex	C	65	Wid.	Amelia Co., Va.	Lanexa, Va.	John & Hannh Gibbs	Farmer	John O. Toombs Baptist Minister
		Lewis, Polly		60	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Martin & Delcie Allen		
Sep. 01 1925 #0403	Tunstall New Kent Co.	McCoy, Joe Daniel	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Sam & Maria McCoy	Laborer	Samuel L. Massie Pastor, New Branch Bap. Ch.
		Brown, Lucille		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	William & Dolly Brown		
Oct. 05 1925 #0404	New Kent Co.	Brown, Daniel P.	C	54	Div.	Hampton, Va.	Boulevard, Va.	Daniel & Georgianna Brown	Laborer	T. H. Jones Baptist Minister
		Wyatt, Mabel		21	Div.	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	Ollie & Caldonia Anderson		
Oct. 11 1925 #0405	Richmond, Va.	Johnson, Lawrence B.	C	35	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Isaac & Mary Johnson	Laborer	John W. Kemp Baptist Minister
		Burrell, Viola		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Frank & Mary Burrell		
Oct. 17 1925 #0406	Tunstall New Kent Co.	LaPorte, William Francis	W	23	Single	Newport News	Richmond, Va.	Frank Morton & M. Florence LaPorte	Civil engineer	J. Keith M. Lee Minister, Prot. Episcopal Church
		Harrison, Anne		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Chapman L. & M. Ida Harrison		
Dec. 27 1925 #0407	Richmond, Va.	Meekins Benjamin Warren	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Richard & Mary Jane Meekins	Laborer	J. H. Roots Baptist Minister
		Street, Estelle		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	Thomas & Laura Street		
Dec. 30 1925 #0408	Richmond, Va.	Martin, Adolphus Ferdinand	W	38	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	William H. & Sadie Martin	Sawmill operator	E. W. Billings Pastor, Oakwood Baptist Church
		Hubbard, Lillian Irene		34	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Edward L. & Permelia F. Hubbard		
Mar. 07 1926 #0409	New Kent Co.	Crump, Henry	C	20	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Willie & Lizzie Crump	Laborer	John C. Toombs Baptist Minister
		Allen, Lorine		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Tom & Rosa Allen		
Mar. 14 1926 #0410	New Kent Co.	Ferby, Joseph	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Henry & Adeline Ferby	Laborer	S. L. Massie Pastor, Mt. Calvary Bap. Ch.
		Morton, Mozelle		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Roxbury, Va.	Marshall & Maggie Morton		
Mar. 16 1926 #0411	Sandston, Va. Henrico Co.	Parsley, George W.	W	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Wray & Hause Parsley	Laborer	L. H. Suddith Baptist Minister
		Richardson, Thennia		22	Single	Hanover Co., Va.	Quinton, Va.	Tom & Maggie Richardson		



Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Mar. 23 1926 #0412	Richmond, Va.	Jones, Joshua	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	William & Bettie Jones	Laborer	T. H. Jones Baptist Minister
		Randolph, Susie		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Alex & Margarett Randolph		
Apr. 03 1926 #0413	Forshee, Va. New Kent Co.	Holmes, Stanley	C	23	Single	King William Co.	Rumford	Stanley & Susie Holmes	Laborer	William W. Harris Clergy, St. Luke Baptist Church
		Tyler, Mamie		16	Single	New Kent Co.	Forshee, Va.	Addison & V Victoria Tyler		
Apr. 24 1926 #0414	New Kent Co.	Christian, Warren	C	30	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Arthur & Lucy Christian	Farmer	Thomas F. Collins Baptist Minister Lebonon Church
		Cumber, Virgie		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	John & Annie Cumber		
May 02 1926 #0415	New Kent Co.	Allen, Rogers	C	48	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Armistead & Lina Allen	Farmer	John C. Toombs Baptist Minister
		Price, Gladys		21	Single	Newport News	Newport News	John & Bessie Price		
May 22 1926 #0416	Highland Springs, Va. Henrico Co.	Higgins, Andrew M.	W	36	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Martin & Sarah E. Higgins	Farmer	M. J. Hoover Baptist Minister
		Johnson, Anne Marguerite		26	Single	Washington Co., Pa.	Quinton, Va.	John & Mary Johnson		
May 29 1926 #0417	Richmond, Va.	Brown, William Gray	W	23	Single	Jonesville, N.C.	Richmond, Va.	A. L. & C. A. Brown	Salesman	William W. Weeks Baptist Minister
		Harris, Lucille Christian		23	Single	New Kent Co.	Richmond, Va.	T. N. & M. P. Harris		
Jun. 19 1926 #0418	Richmond, Va.	Hubbard, Edward Dickinson	W	23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	R. M. & Alice D. Hubbard	Inspector State Highway Commission	William W. Weeks Baptist Minister
		Apperson, Elizabeth Davis		23	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	W. A. & E. D. Apperson		
Jun. 28 1926 #0419	Richmond, Va.	Hill, Silas	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Tom & Georgianna Hill	Laborer	R. J. Bass Minister, Mt. Taba(?) Bap. Ch.
		Tyler, Juda		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Thomas. & Lizzie Tyler		
Jul. 11 1926 #0420	Richmond, Va.	Otey, Laddie Waddell	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Washington & Mahala Otey	Laborer	H. R. Williams Baptist Minister
		Burrell, Carrie		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Frank & Rebecca Burrell		
Jul. 23 1926 #0421	New Kent Co.	Taylor, Robert	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Emmett & Martha Taylor	Laborer	William W. Harris Baptist Minister
		Brown, Elaine		14	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	Blaine & Lillian Brown		
Aug. 28 1926 #0422	Richmond, Va.	Shaffer, Harry	W	25	Single	Wolinsky, Russia	Quinton, Va.	Louis & Lillian Shaffer	Farmer	Andrew Stabey Baptist Minister
		Figuly, Margaret		24	Single	Greene Co., Pa.	Quinton, Va.	Steve & Alma Figuly		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Sep. 22 1926 #0423	Richmond, Va.	Taylor, Wills C.	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	E. M. & Martha Taylor	Laborer	Jas. R. Vaughan Minister Gospel Church
		Crump, Louise		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Flemming & Clara Crump		
Sep. 12 1926 #0424	Mt. Zion Baptist Church New Kent Co.	Crump, Rogers	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Alpheus & Lou Crump	Laborer	W. T/P. Baber Baptist Minister
		Johnson, Minerva		23	Single	New Kent Co.	White House, Va.	William & Minerva Johnson		
Oct. 25 1926 #0425	Norfolk, Va.	Avera, William Whitehead	W	48	Wid.	Rocky Mount, NC	Rocky Mount, NC	H. C. & Mary T. Avera	Insurance & real estate	Wallace R. Evans Minister M.E. Church S.
		Woodward, Mary H.		34	Single	New Kent Co.	Forshee, Va.	F. W. & Mary L. Woodward		
Oct. 03 1926 #0426	Lanexa, Va. New Kent Co.	Jackson, Linwood McKinley	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Thomas & Cordie Jackson	Laborer	William W. Harris Clergyman, St. Luke Church
		Morris, Lillie		16	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Nathaniel & Helen Morris		
Oct. 13 1926 #0427	Richmond, Va.	Harris, William Thomas	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	David & Betty Harris	Laborer	Jas. R. Vaughan Minister, Gospel
		Maxfield, Magnolia		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Fleming & Magnolia Maxfield		
Nov. 25 1926 #0428	Richmond, Va.	Kahl, Frank M.	W	39	Single	Richmond	Meadow R.F.D. Va.	R. E. L. & Martha A. Kahl	Farmer	W. L. Ware Methodist Minister
		Mann, Pearl Virginia		17	Single	Buckingham Co.	Quinton, Va.	B. L. & Ida B. Mann		
Nov. 27 1926 #0429	New Kent Co.	Maso, Roosevelt	C	21	Single	Caroline Co., Va.	Walkers, Va.	Tero & Page Maso	Laborer	William W. Harris Minister, St. Luke Baptist Church
		Walters, Rena		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Walkers, Va.	Preyton & Hester Walters		
Dec. 05 1926 #0430	New Kent Co.	Dandridge, Eddie	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Jim & Lucy Dandridge	Laborer	William W. Harris Baptist Minister St. Luke Church
		Page, Elizabeth		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	John Sam & Estelle Page		
Dec. 26 1926 #0431	Plum Point New Kent Co.	Walker, Flemming	C	54	Wid.	York Co., Va.	West Point, Va.	Sam & Lucy Walker	Oysterman	William W. Harris Minister St. Luke Church
		Smith, Florence		45	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Forshee, Va.	Pat & Caroline Travis		
Jan. 15 1927 #0432	Sandston, Va.	Gray, Z. T.	W	25	Single	Gloucester Co.	Norfolk, Va.	Z. T. Gray & M. T. Roane	Salesman	H. ark Curry Methodist Minister Sandston, Va.
		Morris, Eleanor		21	Single	Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.	J. S. Morris Annie M. Blanton		
Jan. 23 1927 #0433	New Kent Co.	Jackson, Ernest	C	26	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	C. H. & Rosa Johnson	Laborer	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Burrell, Laura B.		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Chas. & Mary Burrell		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Jan. 26 1927 #0434	Richmond, Va.	Via, Robert B.	W	33	Single	Richmond, Va.	Lanexa, Va.	Clarence Via & Mollie Kellam	Farmer	W. W. Weeks Baptist Minister
		Williams, Grace McKenney		25	Single	James City Co.	Lanexa, Va.	R. D. Williams & Sarah Nightingale		
Jan. 31 1927 #0435	Home of W. H. Barnes New Kent Co.	Johnson, Lemie	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Kara Jones Sislee Johnson	Laborer	William H. Barnes Baptist Minister
		Lemon, Maggie		21	Single	Charles City Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Katherine & Lemie Lemon		
Feb. 02 1927 #0436	New Kent Co.	Page, Robert Hartwell	C	32	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	William & Mary Page	Farmer	William W. Harris Minister St. Luke Church
		Crump, Mary C.		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Sam & C. M. Crump		
Feb. 21 1927 #0437	New Kent Co.	Burrell, Matthew	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Robert & Berta Burrell	Laborer	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Miles, Nannie Patterson		21	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	D. S. & Mollie Patterson		
Mar. 17 1927 #0438	New Kent Co.	Bolling, Oscar	C	28	Div.	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Major & Edith Bolling	Laborer	Geo. E. Macon (cannot read)
		Christian, Lutilla		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Archie & Lucy Christian		
Mar. 03 1927 #0439	Williamsburg, Va.	Tayler, Richard	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Emmett & Martha Tayler	Laborer	L. W. Wales Minister Gospel Church
		Harris, Fannie Belle		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	G. W. & Bettie Harris		
Apr. 17 1927 #0440	New Kent Co.	Hayes, Levi	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Moses & Mary Hayes	Laborer	J. C. Toombs Baptist Minister
		Morris, Vonnie		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	George & Nannie Morris		
May 30 1927 #0441	Barhamsville New Kent Co.	Mason, James	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Wesley & Martha Mason	Laborer	J. O. Wright Pastor New Elam Church
		Tyler, Ruth		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Charlie & Alice Tyler		
May 08 1927 #0442	Talleysville(?) New Kent Co.	Christian, Lawrence	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Henry & Lillie Christian	Laborer	Wirt Baber Baptist Minister
		McCoy, Lou Berta		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Sam & Maria McCoy		
May 22 1927 #0443	New Kent Co.	Abrams, McKinley	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Sam & India Abrams	Laborer	John C. Toombs Baptist Minister
		Allen, Marion		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	H. T. & Bexie Allen		
Jun. 04 1927 #0444	Norfolk, Va.	Belcher, Thomas	C	28	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	James & Julaney Belcher	Laborer	E. J. Jones Baptist Minister
		Seals, Ida May		22	Single	Gibson, N.C.	Barhamsville, Va.	(blank) & (blank) Seals		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Jun. 20 1927 #0445	Quinton, Va. New Kent Co.	Southall, Lawrence Temple	W	31	Single	New Kent Co.	Jacksonville, Fl.	R. T. & Kate C. Southall	Engineer	Jos. Rochelle
		Fennell, Pearl Read		26	Single	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington, N.C.	H. G. & Myrtle Dixon Fennell		
Jun. 12 1927 #0446	Lanexa, Va. New Kent Co..	Hickman, Joe	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	James & Hattie Hickman	Laborer	William W. Harris Minister St. Luke Church
		Jackson, Algie		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Tom & Cordie Jackson		
Jun. 20 1927 #0447	Barhamsville, Va. New Kent Co.	Akines, Roy	C	25	Single	Greensboro, N.C	Providence Forge	Robert & Nancy Akines	Laborer	William H. Barnes Baptist Minister
		Lemon, Viola		20	Single	Charles City Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Lemmy & Catharine Lemon		
Jul. 09 1927 #0448	Barhamsville New Kent Co.	Robinson, Roosevelt	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Sam & Queenie(?) Robinson	Laborer	William H. Barnes Baptist Minister
		Brown, Blanche		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Hezekiah & Jennie Brown		
Jul. 17 1927 #0449	New Kent Co.	Crump, Joseph	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Martin & Lila Crump	Laborer	J. O. Wright Pastor New Elam Church
		Smith, Bessie		19	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Tom & Alice Smith		
Jul. 28 1927 #0450	Lanexa, Va. New Kent Co.	Lightfoot, Oliver	C	56	Single	Madison Co., Va.	West Point, Va.	(blank)	Laborer	Rev. Samuel Davis (unclear)
		Abrams, Quintous Washington Meekins		42	Wid.	Madison Co., Va.	West Point, Va.	(blank)		
Sep. 11 1927 #0451	Boulevard, Va. New Kent Co.	Christian, Philip	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	Jake & Ellen Christian	Laborer	Nelson South Baptist Minister
		Carter, Daisy		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	Geo. & (blank) Carter		
Sep. 30 1927 #0452	Richmond, Va.	Taylor, James Monroe	C	29	Div.	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Emmett & Martha Taylor	Sawmill work	J. O. Wright Pastor New Elam Church
		Christian, Mary Nett		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Isaac & Drucilla Christian Burrell		
Oct. 20 1927 #0453	New Kent Co.	Hazelwood, Stanley S.	W	27	Single	James City Co.	Toano, Va.	R. L. or S. & America Hazelwood	Farming	P. M. Petty Baptist Minister
		Walls, Ethel Virginia		23	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	William T. & Lula E. Walls		
Oct. 23 1927 #0454	Tunstall, Va. New Kent Co.	Watson, Lee	C	30	Single	Nottoway Co., Va	Tunstall, Va.	Alex & Eveline Watson	Laborer	S. L. Massie Pastor N.B. Baptist Ch.
		Washington, Mary Elizabeth		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	George & Mary E. Washington		
Oct. 30 1927 #0455	New Kent Co.	Saunders, Robert Herbert	C	32	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John W. & Lucy Ann Saunders	Farmer	William W. Harris Minister St. Luke Church
		Abrams, Sivola C.		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Robert & Ida Abrams		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Oct. 31 1927 #0456	Sandston, Va. Henrico Co.	Jordan, Leslie George	W	23	Single	Henrico Co., Va.	Sandston, Va.	George & Willie Anne Jordan	Truck driver	H. Wark(?) Curry Methodist Minister
		Bingley, Vernelle, Violet		21	Single	James City Co.	Boulevard, Va.	J. H. & Fannie Lou Bingley		
Nov. 02 1927 #0457	New Kent Co.	Cramer, Henry George	W	33	Single	Bethany, Mo.	831 Windsor Ave. Roanoke, Va.	Henry & Henrietta Cramer	Mechanic	Henry S. Chenault Methodist Minister
		Crump, Manie Charlotte		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	C. Pryor & Grace E. Crump		
Nov. 12 1927 #0458	Tunstall, Va. New Kent Co.	Enslow, Philip Harrison	W	26	Single	Highland Park Richmond, Va.	1404 Wilmington Ave. Richmond, Va.	Linn B. & Marie H. Enslow	Army officer	B. S. Tucker(?), Jr. Clergyman Protestant
		Coalter, Charlotte Eucebia		26	Single	Highland Park Richmond, Va.	Tunstall, Va.	Henry St. John Coalter & Evelina Gregory		
Nov. 14 1927 #0459	Richmond, Va.	Christian, Manly	C	21	Single	Charles City Co.	Roxbury, Va.	William & Gertrude Christian	Laborer	John W. Kemp Baptist Minister
		Burrell, Novella		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Frank & Rebecca Burrell		
Nov. 24 1927 #0460	New Kent Co.	Washington, George	C	39	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Richard & Catherine Washington	Farmer	Samuel L. Massie Pastor, New Branch Bap. Ch.
		Macon, Louise		35	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	George & Maria Macon		
Dec. 23 1927 #0461	New Kent Co.	Hazelwood, Howell Percell	W	31	Single	James City Co.	Toano, Va.	R. L. & America Hazelwood	Farmer	P. M. Petty Baptist Minister
		Walls, Ruth Ada		26	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	W. T. & Lula Walls		
Jan. 15 1928 #0462	Richmond, Va.	Jackson, James Franklin	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Richmond, Va.	James F. & Wilnett Jackson	Laborer, tobacco factory	J. H. Taylor Baptist Minister
		Brown, Isadora Victoria		17	Single	New Kent Co.	3007 N. Q St. Richmond, Va.	John & Mattie Brown (father of girl present)		
Jan. 28 1928 #0463	Williamsburg, Va.	White, Sanky	C	25	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Sam & Evelyn White	Railroad worker	J. H. Bruikley Baptist Minister
		Fergusson, Maggie Lou		26	Div.	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	John & Mary Travis		
Feb. 05 1928 #0464	New Kent Co.	Christian, Delaware	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Isaac & Drucilla Christian	Laborer	Miles Mark Fisher Baptist Minister
		Crump, Emma Louise		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Frank & Annie Crump		
Mar. 05 1928 #0465	New Kent Co.	Carter, Aubrey	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	Delaware & Rebecca Carter	Laborer	William W. Harris Minister, St. Luke Church
		Street, Maggie		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	Thomas & Melissa Street		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Mar. 05 1928 #0466	New Kent Co.	Williams, Samuel	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Andrew & Catherine Williams	Laborer	William W. Harris Minister, St. Luke Church
		Harris, Goldie E.		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Robert L. & Virgie C. Harris		
Apr. 02 1928 #0467	New Kent Co.	Allen, Edward	C	19	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Carter & Lucy Allen	Laborer	John C. Toombs Baptist Minister
		Hickman, Louise		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Jim & Hattie Hickman		
Apr. 07 1928 #0468	New Kent Co.	Higgs, Randall Arthur	W	21	Single	Maryland	Toano, Va.	Frank & Lilly Higgins	Stave mill	P. M. Petty Baptist Minister
		Powers, Mary Lucille		23	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	(blank) & Mary Powers		
Apr. 15 1928 #0469	New Kent Co.	Crump, Hardy	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Alpheus & Lou Crump	Laborer	J. O. Wright Pastor, New Elam Church
		Smith, Sallie Sarah		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Tom & Alice Crump		
Apr. 22 1928 #0470	Richmond, Va.	Byrd, Samuel	C	28	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Pat & May Byrd	Laborer	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Meekins, Imeader		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va. (father present)	William A. & Estelle Meekins		
May 02 1928 #0471	Richmond, Va.	Wells, Fleming Edward	W	39	Wid.	Person Co., NC	Lenora, NC (Semora?)	William H. & Sarah E. Wells	Farmer	James O. Helsabeck Christian Minister
		Anderson, Elma Laura		27	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Samuel & Laura Anderson		
May 06 1928 #0472	Hanover, Va.	Pryor, Thomas	C	29	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Edward & Mattie Pryor	Laborer	James H. Taylor Baptist Minister
		Marshall, Fannie		29	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Henry (dec.) & Fannie Marshall		
May 31 1928 #0473	New Kent Co.	Wetinski, John	W	28	Single	Hazelton, Pa.	Providence Forge	Stanley & Annie Wetinski	Farming	C. Jakubouski Pastor, St. John's Church
		Seferin, Stella		20	Single	Warrior River, Pa	Providence Forge	John & Elizabeth Seferin (father of girl present)		
May 31 1928 #0474	Tunstall, Va. New Kent Co.	Brown, Irvin	C	29	Single	New Kent Co.	Roxbury, Va.	William & Mary Brown	Laborer	S. L. Massie Pastor, New Branch Bap. Ch.
		Carter, Laura Virginia		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Joe & Ida Carter (father of girl present)		
Jun. 17 1928 #0475	New Kent Co.	Otey, Henry	C	55	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Roxbury, Va.	Jim & Peggy Otey	Laborer	W. H. Wallace Minister Baptist Church
		Morton, Maggie Wyatt		36	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Roxbury, Va.	Charles & Leuvenia Wyatt		
Jun. 16 1928 #0476	Tunstall, Va. New Kent Co.	Washington, Willie	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	George & Mary E. Washington	Laborer	S. L. Massie Pastor, New Branch Bap. Ch.
		Brown, Rosa Ethel		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	William & Dollie Brown		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Jun. 17 1928 #0477	New Kent Co.	Crump, Thomas	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Matthew & Lida Crump	Laborer	J. O. Wright Pastor, New Elam Church
		Smith, Geneva		17	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Tom & Alice Smith (father of girl present)		
Jul. 01 1928 #0478	Residence of John J. Sweat New Kent Co.	Minor, Judge	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	William & Mary Minor	Laborer	John J. Sweat Pastor, Union Bap. Ch.
		Christian, Mary Ella		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	James & Lula Christian (father of girl present)		
Jun. 30 1928 #0479	Toano, Va.	Waller, Lemuel	C	50	Wid.	James City Co.	Toano, Va.	John & Celia Anne Waller	Farming	J. O. Wright Pastor, Sixth Mt. Zion Church
		Williams, Jennie		43	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Fletcher & Bettie Williams		
Jun. 30 1928 #0480	New Kent Co.	Ostrowski, Joseph	W	24	Single	Canton, Ohio	Hornsbyville, Va.	Dominick & (blank) Ostrowski	Farming	Ceslous Jakerabouski Pastor St. Johns Church
		Paszkievicz, Mary		18	Single	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Barhamsville, Va.	Joe & Tekla Paszkiewicz (father of girl present)		
Jul. 03 1928 #0481	New Kent Co. (H. T. Lipscomb present)	Armistead, Charlie	C	22	Single	Cumberland Co., Va.	Tunstall, Va.	Moses & Mary Armistead	Laborer	William W. Harris Minister St. Luke Church
		Allen, Lillian		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	James & Lula Allen		
Sep. 07 1928 #0482	New Kent Co.	Meekins, Jessie	C	32	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	John O. & Cordelia Meekins	Laborer	William W. Harris Minister St. Luke B. Church
		Crump, Gracie Lillian		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Frank & Adlee Crump		
Sep. 10 1928 #0483	Highland Springs, Henrico Co.	Bottoms, Harold Lawson	W	20	Single	Henrico Co., Va.	Seven Pines, Va.	Wash & Nettie Bottoms	Merchant	M. J. Hoover Baptist Minister
		Harris, Ella Mae		19	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Thomas Newton & Mamie Perkins Harris		
Sep. 15 1928 #0484	Plum Point New Kent Co.	Banks, Fleming	C	49	Wid.	New Kent Co.	West Point, Va.	Milton & Mary Catherine Banks	Laborer	Ulysses G. Wilson Regular Ordained Minister, Baptist
		Christian, Fadie Smith		40	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Forshee, Va.	Elias & Amanda Smith		
Oct. 18 1928 #0485	New Kent Co.	Winn, Thomas, Jr.	C	20	Single	Charles City Co.	Roxbury, Va.	Thomas & Gertrude Wynn	Laborer	William W. Harris Min
		Page, Ethel		16	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	John & Mamie Page (T. Winn and J. Page present)		
Oct. 18 1928 #0486	Sandston, Va.	Parsley, Clem Mason	W	22	Single	Hanover Co.	Westwood, Va.	Joseph & Christie Parsley	Laborer	Chas. A. McGirt Presbyterian Minister
		Bingley, Jeanette		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Hammie & Fannie Bigley		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Nov. 10 1928 #0487	New Kent Co.	Hancock, Charles Pearman	W	29	Wid.	Campbell Co., Va	Phonix, Va.	John James & Susan Hancock	Sawmill	P. M. Petty Baptist Minister (R.W. Wms. present)
		Waddell, Mary Loraine		21	Single	Richmond, Va.	1827 Carrington St. Richmond, Va.	(blank) Waddell & Eva Waddell Pemberton		
Nov. 25 1928 #0488	Home of J. J. Sweat, Charles City Co., Va.	Bryson, Floyd	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Marshall & Rebecca Bryson	Laborer	John J. Sweat Pastor Union Baptist Ch.
		Strothers, Cora W.		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Frank & Hattie Strothers		
Dec. 24 1928 #0489	Richmond, Va.	Perry, George Milton	C	39	Single	Brunswick Co., Va.	Newport News	James S. & Ida Perry	Garage work	T. H. Jones Baptist Minister
		Taylor, Aretha Lewod		23	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Henley & Ammie Taylor		
Dec. 30 1928 #0490	Bride's home Barhamsville New Kent Co.	Jackson, James	C	27	Single	King William Co.	Palls, Va.	Thomas & Lucy Jackson	Laborer	Samuel Davis
		Mason, Cora		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	James T. & Mary Mason (Father of girl present)		
Jan. 10 1929 #0491	New Kent Co.	Christian, Harold	C	18	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Isaac & Drucilla Christian Burrell	Laborer	William W. Harris Minister St. Luke Church
		Morton, Sarah Ellen		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Daniel & Natalie Morton		
Jan. 15 1929 #0492	New Kent Co.	Crump, William	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	William & Lizzie Crump	Laborer	William W. Harris Minister St. Luke Church
		Morris, Marie		16	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	George & Nannie Morris		
Mar. 31 1929 #0493	Tunstall, Va. New Kent Co.	Kelley, Thomas	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Sam & Harriett Williams	Hauling wood	S. L. Massie Minister Gospel Church
		Richardson, Emma		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Armistead & Harriett Richardson		
Apr. 01 1929 #0494	New Kent Co.	Hayes, Ned	C	28	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Moses & Mary Hayes	Laborer	William W. Harris Minister St. Luke Church
		Scott, Harriett White		25	Div.	Greenville, Va.	Sweet Hall, Va.	Grant White & Ellen Hill		
Apr. 14 1929 #0495	Richmond, Va.	Abrams, James Hartwell	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Robert & Ida Abrams	Laborer	T. B. Banks Baptist Minister
		Burrell, Gracie		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Robert & Alberta Burrell		
Jun. 05 1929 #0496	Richmond, Va.	Williams, Harry Lester	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Albert & Ella Brown Williams	Laborer	T. F. Collins Baptist Minister
		Burrell, Iranette Virginia		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Lewis, Jr. & Iranette White Burrell		



Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Jun. 29 1929 #0497	Home of Samuel Davis West Point, Va	Price, John Edward	C	40	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Richard & Kitty Price	Laborer	Samuel Davis Minister
		Jones, Lucy Ann		42	Div.	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Turner & Cynthia Jones		
Jul. 02 1929 #0498	Richmond, Va.	Chapman, Edwin Thomas	W	41	Single	James City Co.	Toano, Va.	Edwin C. & Annie Boswell Chapman	Mechanic	L. S. Flournoy Minister, Methodist Episcopal Ch. S.
		Fisher, Julia Mae		29	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	George E. & Hattie Pearson Fisher		
Jul. 04 1929 #0499	New Kent Co.	Washington, Grafton Gilbert	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	James & Mary Washington	Truck driver	William W. Harris Minister St. Luke Church
		Burrell, Mary Melica		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Charles & Lucy Burrell		
Jul. 27 1929 #0500	Barhamsville New Kent Co.	Lemmons, Christopher	C	22	Single	Charles City Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Lemmie Lemmons & Catherine Bowman Lawrence	Laborer	William H. Barnes Baptist Minister
		Lewis, Viola		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Vollie & Lucille Meekins Lewis		
Aug. 10 1929 #0501	Sandston, Va. Henrico Co.	Parsley, Charlie Llewellyn	W	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Ray & Hause Tate Parsley	Farming	L. H. Suddith Baptist Minister
		Martinek, Annie		21	Single	Henrico Co., Va.	Quinton, Va.	John & Annie Martinek		
Sep. 09 1929 #0502	New Kent Co.	Howe, Oscar William	W	24	Single	James City Co.	Diascund, Va.	Byron Adelbert & Maggie Stewart Howe	Serviceman Blue Ridge Oil Co.	P. M. Petty Baptist Minister
		Kirby, Virginia Wilson		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Fred & Edna Sweeny Kirby		
Sep. 12 1929 #0503	New Kent Co.	Walker, Alton Lee	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Charles Walker & Lillian Brookes Gary	Laborer	T. H. Jones Baptist Minister
		Jones, Sarah May		17	Single	James City Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Joseph Jones & Mary Johnson Gary (sic)		
Sep. 29 1929 #0504	Home of Bride's Mother New Kent Co.	Randall, Adolph	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Willie & Mildred Cooper Randall	Laborer	Samuel Davis Reverend
		Williams, Hazel I.		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	James Ned & Rosa Diggs Williams		
Oct. 13 1929 #0505	Roxbury Charles City Co.	Brown, Benjamin Leslie	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Thomas & Ollie Stuman Brown	Laborer	S. L. Massie Pastor New Branch B. C.
		Christian, Annie Dora		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	James A. & Lula Cross Christian		
Nov. 24 1929 #0506	Roxbury, Va.	Burrell, Rufus	C	28	Div.	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Frank & Rebecca Brown Burrell	Laborer	S. L. Massie Pastor Cedar Grove B. C.
		Carter, Idell		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Joe & Ida Thompson Carter		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Nov. 27 1929 #0507	New Kent Co.	Jones, Robert Hewlet	C	29	Single	Henrico Co.	Route #5 Richmond, Va.	Samuel & Mattie Hayes Jones	Farming	T. F. Collins Baptist Minister
		Pryor, Ruth Esther		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Edward & Mattie Johnson Pryor		
Dec. 14 1929 #0508	New Kent Co.	Carter, Roy Mason	W	28	Single	Nelson Co., Va.	Newport News	Llewellyn M. & Annie Johnson Carter	Crane operator	P. M. Petty Baptist Minister
		McCain, Josephine Ellen		18	Single	Warwick Co., Va.	Providence Forge	Henry W. & Catherine McAdin McCain		
Dec. 18 1929 #0509	Richmond, Va.	Meekins, Clarence Leo	C	20	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Robert Lee Meekins & Flue Johnson Braxton	Railroad Labor	T. H. Jones Baptist Minister
		Boasmond, Ruby Lee		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Manuel & Myrtle Burrell Boasmond		
Dec. 21 1929 #0510	New Kent Co.	Holmes, Elmore William	C	22	Single	King William Co.	Rumford, Va.	Stanley & Susan Brown Holmes	Laborer	William W. Harris Ministor St. Luke Church
		Tyler, Ivory Lee		27	Single	New Kent Co.	Forshee, Va.	Addison & Victoria Oliver Tyler		
Dec. 25 1929 #0511	New Kent Co.	Keene, James Henry, Jr.	W	25	Single	Suffolk, Va.	Williamsburg, Va.	James Henry & Nell Bryant Keene	Electrician	P. M. Petty Baptist Minister
		Martin, Hannah Belle		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Edwin R. & Martha Timberlake Martin		
Dec. 26 1929 #0512	Richmond, Va.	Burrell, Tenie Carter	C	38	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Robert & Louisa Winston Burrell	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Carter, Iva Amelia		29	Single	New Kent Co.	Roxbury, Va.	Reuben & Delcenia Anderson Carter		
Dec. 26 1929 #0513	Richmond, Va.	Howe, Bryon Adell	W	21	Single	James City Co.	Diascund, Va.	Adelbert & Maggy Olivia Stewart Howe	Truck driver	John T.Coburn Baptist Minister
		Walls, Mary Lou		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Littleberry Allen & Mary Edna Hicks Walls		
Jan. 13 1930 #0514	Roxbury, Va. Charles City Co.	Christian, Annanias	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Sam & Mary Christian	Laborer	S. L. Moss Pastor New Branch B. Ch
		Moss, Retha Virginia		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Whitman & Dolly Frazier Moss		
Apr. 03 1930 #0515	Home of the Groom New Kent Co.	Abrams, Lester Frank	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent C.H., Va.	William Daniel & Ann Burrell Abrams	Laborer	Samuel Davis Reverend
		Lee, Christola Elizabeth		19	Single	Hobson, Va.	New Kent C.H., Va.	John Lee & Piney Lee Walker		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Apr. 13 1930 #0516	New Kent Co.	Binden, James Moses	C	21	Single	Rocky Mt., NC	White House, Va.	Major & Mollie Neal Binden	Laborer	G. E. Macon
		Allen, Beatrice Virginia		19	Single	New Kent Co.	White House, Va.	Henry Lee & Laura Allen		
Apr. 23 1930 #0517	Home of L. B. Kirby Westwood, Va.	Higgins, Thomas Percy	W	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Peter & Lula Harper Higgins	State Highway truck driver	L. B. Kirby Baptist Minister
		Marr, Maude Bernice		17	Single	Hanover, Va.	Tunstall, Va.	Charlie Benjamin Marr & Beulah Lee Dillard Marr		
Apr. 24 1930 #0518	New Kent C.H., Va.	Ross, Charlie Junious	C	20	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Charlie & Anna Bassett Ross	Laborer	William W. Harris St. Luke's Church
		Braxton, Supfronia Aldonia		17	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Joseph & Myrtle Barlow Braxton		
Apr. 27 1930 #0519	Tunstall, Va.	Bassett, Allen Whitfield	C	63	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Burrell & Liza Bassett	Farmer	Walter T. Baber Baptist Minister
		Young, Henrietta S.		50	Wid.	Caroline Co., Va.	Tunstall, Va.	James & Celia Early		
May 08 1930 #0520	Home of L.B. Kirby New Kent Co.	Parsley, John Wesley	W	21	Single	Hanover Co., Va.	Quinton, Va.	Joseph Braxton Parsley & Christine Marie Burnett Parsley	Truck driver	L. B. Kirby Baptist Minister
		Marr, Lula Morgan		16	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Charlie Bengiom Marr & Beulah Dillard Marr		
May 15 1930 #0521	Richmond, Va.	Slater, Alvin Douglas	W	38	Single	James City Co., Va.	Diascund, Va.	John & Amanda Hazelwood Slater	Sawmill work	W. E. Gibson Baptist Minister
		Stewart, Elsie Mae		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Thomas & Pearlie Britton Stewart		
Jun. 05 1930 #0522	Fredericksburg, Va.	Boswell, Edward Bryan	W	22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Thomas Pryor Boswell & Ida Cosby Boswell	Policeman	E. V. Peyton Baptist Minister
		Upshaw, Margaret Elizabeth		25	Single	Caroline Co., Va.	Lanexa, Va.	Robert Lee Upshaw & Emma Kidd Upshaw		
Jun. 12 1930 #0523	Highland Springs, Va. Henrico Co.	Smith, Eugene Randolph	W	23	Single	Newport News	New Kent, Va.	John G. & Margie Boatwright Smith	Mail carrier	E. D. Danrey Baptist Minister
		Ruby Inez Edwards		18	Single	King & Queen Co., Va.	Quinton, Va.	William Sylvanius Edwards Ora Bruce Edwards		
Jun. 12 1930 #0524	Richmond, Va.	Morgan, William Clarence	W	24	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	John & Annie Tyler Morgan	Laborer	A. L. Carson Methodist Minister
		Philbates, Margaret Louise		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	George E. & Margaret Atkinson Philbates		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Jun. 28 1930 #0525	New Kent Co.	Harvey, Gregory	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Willie & Ada Bassett Harvey	Farming	William W. Harris Minister St. Luke Church
		Brooks, Eva Elliott		32	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	John & Etta Carter Elliott		
Jul. 06 1930 #0526	Tunstall, Va. New Kent Co.	Jefferson, Julian Blackwell	C	20	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	William & Lena Lewis Jefferson	Laborer	S. L. Massie Pastor New Branch Baptist Church
		Wilkinson, Verbena		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Albert & Nancy Taylor Wilkinson		
Jul. 27 1930 #0527	Richmond, Va.	Davis, Henry Junious	C	22	Single	Maysville, S.C.	3835-25 ½ St. Richmond, Va.	Henry & Rebecca Shaw Davis	Laborer	C. A. Cobbs Pastor Mt. Calvary Church
		Moss, Mary Elizabeth		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Ollie & Tabbie Christian Moss		
Aug. 04 1930 #0528	New Kent Co.	Burgess, Joe	C	23	Single	James City Co.	Lightfoot, Va.	Ellis & Laura Harris Burgess	Laborer	William W. Harris Minister Gospel Church
		Minor, Martha Ann		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Lanzy & Sarah Harris Minor		
Aug. 09 1930 #0529	Lanexa, Va. New Kent Co.	Jones, Marcus	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Albert & Florence Boasman Jones	Laborer	William W. Harris Minister St. Luke Church
		Page, Mary Emma		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	John & Mamie Whiting Page		
Nov. 01 1930 #0530	Richmond, Va.	Dickerson, Franklin Estrille	W	23	Single	Wilson, Va. (NC?)	Hopewell, Va.	Willard Estrille & Nannie Carter West Dickerson	Laborer	V. Carney Hargroves Baptist Minister
		Rudy, Margaret May		24	Single	Durham, N.C.	Durham, N.C.	Hannibal Goodwyn & Ruby Lee Weeks Rudy		
Nov. 12 1930 #0531	Richmond, Va.	Bumpass, Henry Ashby	W	28	Single	Hanover Co., Va.	Doswell, Va.	Ashby & Birdie Hendrick Bumpass	Farming	T. Eugene West Baptist Minister
		Greenwood, Mary Elizabeth		23	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	William S. & Eva Burnett Greenwood		
Nov. 29 1930 #0532	Richmond, Va.	Marston, Randolph Tabb	W	31	Single	Charles City Co.	Roxbury, Va.	Edward H. & Bessie Parkerson Marston	Farming	Jno. B. Gordon Presbyterian Minister
		Taylor, Mary Milton		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Forshee, Va.	William Jackson & Nannie Laura Woodward Taylor		
Dec. 16 1930 #0533	Richmond, Va.	Tyler, Liston	C	22	Single	Henrico Co., Va.	Route #5 Richmond, Va.	John & Virginia Dandridge Tyler	Farming	J. H. Brown Baptist Minister
		Pryor, Lucille		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Edward & Mattie Johnson Pryor		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Dec. 17 1930 #0534	Richmond, Va.	Philbates, George Andrew	W	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	George Emmett & Maggie Atkinson Philbates	Laborer	R. Orman Bryant Methodist Minister
		Cumber, Gladys May		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Mauby W. & Myrtle Martin Cumber		
Feb. 08 1931 #0535	Lanexa, Va. New Kent Co.	Christian, Clarence	C	40	Div.	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Albert & Nancy Lomax Christian	Laborer	William W. Harris Minister St. Luke Church
		Cross, Nancy Ann Burrell		40	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Nepton & Elmyra Meekins Burrell		
Feb. 16 1931 #0536	New Kent Co.	Brooks, John Walter, Jr.	C	24	Single	King William Co.	Walkers, Va.	John & Addie Johnson Brooks	Laborer	William W. Harris Minister St. Luke Church
		Washington, Marjorie Theresa		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Walkers, Va.	George & Lola Christian Washington		
Mar. 05 1931 #0537	New Kent Co.	Robinson, Allen Keemer	C	23	Single	Providence, R.I.	Va. Union Univ. Richmond, Va.	Julius J. & Jessie Keemer Robinson	Student	William W. Harris Minister St. Luke Church
		Tinsley, Alverta Louise		21	Single	Richmond, Va.	Quinton, Va.	Lawrence J. & Lillie Ellis Tinsley		
Mar. 28 1931 #0538	Richmond, Va.	Garrett, Theodore Stanford	W	25	Single	Norfolk, Va.	300 Colonial Ave. Norfolk, Va.	Theodore Stanford & Eleanor Randolph Garnett	Insurance agent	A. McK. Reynolds Minister, M.E. Church South
		Wilson, Mildred Tyler		24	Single	Norfolk, Va.	Barhamsville, Va.	Dr. Nicholas George & Beulah Holstead Wilson		
Apr. 06 1931 #0539	Quinton, Va. New Kent Co.	Crump, Earnest Lee	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Allen & Anna Christian Crump	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Christian, Alberta Lee		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Arthur & Mary Carter Christian		
Apr. 02 1931 #0540	Sandston, Va. Henrico Co.	Tyler, Robert Lee	W	26	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	George & Lizzie Carlton Tyler	Truck Driver	V. W. Bargamin(?) Minister M.E. Ch. S.
		Brenneman, Fannie		27	Single	Fowler, Kansas	Providence Forge	Henry & Mattie Marr Brenneman		
Apr. 05 1931 #0541	Barhamsville, Va.	Whiting, Peter	C	65	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	William & Margaret Whiting	Miller	J. O. Wright Pastor Sixth _?_ Bap. Ch.
		Brown, Mollie Edwards		54	Wid.	James City Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	William & Lucy Lee Edwards		
Apr. 04 1931 #0542	Quinton, Va.	Christian, William Mitchell	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	William Thomas & Martha Ellen Cross Christian	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Bolden, Edith Lee		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Clarence Morris & Mildred Morris Bolden		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Apr. 27 1931 #0543	New Kent Co.	Lightfoot, Lewis Edward	C	26	Single	Henrico Co.	Quinton, Va.	Lewis & Sally Ann Christian Lightfoot	Laborer	W. H. Wallace Baptist Minister
		Jackson, Lucille		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Eddie Lee Jackson & Lucy Allen Jackson		
Apr. 27 1931 #0544	Quinton, Va. New Kent Co.	Jackson, Eddie Lee	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Edward Lee & Lucy Allen Jackson	Farm laborer	Geoarge W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Johnson, Thelma Louise		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	George Johnson Martha Jordan		
Jun. 23 1931 #0545	Richmond, Va.	Smith, Walter Calvin	W	27	Single	Newport News	New Kent, Va.	John G. & Mamie Boatwright Smith	Truck driver	Hubert D. Traylor Methodist Minister
		Timberlake, Annie Louise		24	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	John Walter & Cornelia Pomfrey Timberlake		
Jul. 02 1931 #0546	Richmond, Va.	Jones, Hunter Rufus	C	22	Single	Charles City Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Rufus & Mabel Hill Jones	Laborer	John W. Kemp Baptist Minister
		Crump, Princetta		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Ellis & Annie Atkins Crump		
Jul. 20 1931 #0547	New Kent Co.	Whiting, Peter	C	23	Single	Gloucester Co.	West Point, Va.	Richard & Ella Webb Whiting	Laborer	William W. Harris Minister St. Luke Church
		Randall, Ethel		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Willie & Mildred Cooper Randall		
Jul. 22 1931 #0548	Henrico(?) Co., Va.	Perry, Wilfred Joseph	W	42	Single	Titusville, Pa.	Richmond, Va.	William B. & Mary E. Abbott Perry	Merchant	Charles D. Danry Baptist Minister
		Walls, Marie Arbutus		35	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	William T. & Lula Estelle Walls		
Aug. 26 1931 #0549	New Kent Co.	Cornelius, William Henry	W	22	Single	Newport News	328 57 <sup>th</sup> St. Newport News	Cecil Lorraine & Maude Kerr Mordecai Cornelius	Merchant	E. T. Smith Baptist Minister
		Anderson, Margaret Valerie		23	Single	New York City	Huntington Long Island	Robert Anderson Florence Orouski (?)		
Sep. 29 1931 #0550	New Kent Co.	Smith, Walter Jack	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Page & Martha Ann Jackson Smith	Laborer	William W. Harris Minister St. Luke Church
		Carthorn, Annie Alcenia		16	Single	Richmond, Va.	Lanexa, Va.	David & Mary Brown Carthorn		
Oct. 03 1931 #0551	Quinton, Va. New Kent Co.	Martin, Graydon Elmo	W	25	Single	James City Co.	Lanexa, VA.	William Thomas Martin & Mary Taylor Martin	Assistant Foreman, railway co.	Charles Edward Derby Methodist Minister
		Williams, Darthula Elizabeth		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Junius A. & Nora Elizabeth Bailey Williams		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Oct. 17 1931 #0552	New Kent Co.	Spencer, Edward	C	44	Div.	James City Co.	Norge, Va.	Charles & Adeline Jones Spencer	Farming	William W. Harris Minister St. Luke Church
		Jones, Mary Robertson		46	Div.	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	(blank) Robertson & Margaret Anne Robertson		
Nov. 07 1931 #0553	Toano, Va.	Faulks, Homer James	W	23	Single	Scott, W. Va.	Scott, W. Va.	Nathaniel & Laura Malissa Spinhower Faulks	Fireman	Benj. Boy J. Bland Minister, Methodist Episcopel Church
		Burnette, Mabel Lillian		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	Samuel Curry Burnette Ida May Gregory		
Nov. 14 1931 #0554	New Kent Co.	Lawrence, Earnest	C	25	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Edward & Mary Lucy Johnson Lawrence	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Lemons, Beulah Estelle		14	Single	Charles City Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Lemmy & Catherine Bowman Lemons		
Nov. 21 1931 #0555	New Kent Co.	Minor, James Alex	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Judge Lansy Minor & Sarah Harris Minor	Farming	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Christian, Maria Estelle		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Arthur & Mary Carter Christian		
Dec. 12 1931 #0556	Lanexa, Va. New Kent Co.	Morris, Westly	C	38	Div	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Major & Sinual Armistead Morris	Farming	William W. Harris Minister St. Luke Church
		Ross, Parish Anne		21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Charlie & Annie Bassett Ross		
Dec. 21 1931 #0557	New Kent Co.	Dandridge, Earnest	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	James & Lucy Christian Dandridge	Laborer	William W. Harris Minister St. Luke Church
		Tuppence, Rockie Lee		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	John & Emma Morris Tuppence		
Dec. 26 1931 #0558	New Kent Co.	Bowmer, Carl Desting	W	26	Single	New Kent Co.	2809 Fourth Ave. Richmond, Va.	Balam Stephen Bowmer & Berta Lee Walls Bowmer	Clerk C&O Rwy. Co.	L. S. Flournoy Minister, Methodist Episcopal Church
		Fisher, Harriet Martin		29	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	George E. Fisher Hattie Mae Pearson Fisher		
Dec. 28 1931 #0559	Richmond, Va.	Claiborne, Joseph	C	48	Wid.	King William Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Henry & Daphany A. Claiborne	Laborer	J. T. Crump Baptist Minister
		Branch, Alice Jones		46	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	William & Bettie Jones		
Dec. 26 1931 #0560	Richmond, Va.	Patterson, Charles Dandridge	C	34	Single	New Kent Co.	518 W. Clay St. Richmond, Va.	Roderick A. & Emily Page Patterson	Mail Carrier	T. F. Collins Baptist Minister
		Coleman, Mildred Ann		26	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Thomas & Henrietta Wilkerson Coleman		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Dec. 28 1931 #0561	Richmond, Va.	Braxton, Junious	C	21	Single	Hanover Co.	Richmond, Va.	George & Marie Pryor	Laborer, Dairy Farm	T. F. Collins Baptist Minister
		Fox, Cordelia		16	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Robert A. & Kate Walker Fox		
Feb. 10 1932 #0562	New Kent Co.	Morris, Randolph	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	William & Ruth Elmo Jones Morris	Laborer	John C. Toombs Baptist Minister
		Jackson, Elnora		16	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Thomas & Cordelia Washington Jackson		
Feb. 13 1932 #0563	New Kent Co.	Washington, Henry	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Harmon & Pearlie Morris Washington	Laborer	John C. Toombs Baptist Minister
		Crump, Berta M.		16	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Sam H. & Rena Boasman Crump		
Feb. 15 1932 #0564	Old Church Hanover Co., Va.	Flannagen, Herman	W	23	Single	Hanover Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Andrew & Vera Flannagen	Farming	S. R. Prince Presbyterian Minister
		Hall, Carrie May		24	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Richard Lee Johnson & Sarah Combs Johnson		
Mar. 09 1932 #0565	New Kent Co.	Davis, Samuel	C	54	Wid.	King & Queen Co.	West Point, Va.	William & Annie Davis	Minister	William W. Harris Minister St. Luke Church
		Page, Florence Salania		53	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Henry & Mary Allen Page		
Mar. 26 1932 #0566	Lanexa, Va. New Kent Co.	Kessler, Calvin Edward	W	38	Single	Columbus, Oh.	Millville, Pa.	Benjamin R. & Susan Sones Kessler	Salesman	E. T. Smith Baptist Minister
		Robertson, Nannie Pearl		28	Single	Buckingham Co.	Broad St. & Grand Ave. Columbus, Oh	Willie & Clara Robertson		
Apr. 09 1932 #0567	New Kent Co.	Paige, James Raymond	C	28	Single	Newport News	1305 29 <sup>th</sup> St. Newport News	Leroy & Pauline Harding Paige	Student	William W. Harris Minister St. Luke Church
		Winston, Thelma Eugenia		24	Single	Richmond, Va.	White House, Va.	Daniel & Rosa Moss Winston		
Apr. 27 1932 #0568	West Point, Va.	Whitehead, Richard	C	21	Single	Gloucester Co.	West Point, Va.	Richard & Ella Webb Whitehead	Laborer	Ulysses G. Wilson Reg. Ord. Minister Mt. Nebo Bap. Ch.
		Burrell, Mazie		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Forshee, Va.	Sidney & Parthenia Smith Burrell		
May 07 1932 #0569	New Kent Co.	Smith, Otis Henry	C	24	Single	Newport News	6624 Marsgrove St., Phila, Pa.	Charles H. & Elizabeth Hamlett Smith	Student	William W. Harris Minister St. Luke Church
		Williams, Catherine Christine		22	Single	Richmond, Va.	Winston-Salem, N.C.	Christopher C. & Lula Edwards Williams		



Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Jun. 06 1932 #0570	Richmond, Va.	Washington, Herman Augustus	C	24	Single	Denver, Col.	Union Univ. Richmond, Va.	George & Nellie Roper Washington	Teacher	Emmett T. Browne Baptist Minister
		Hucleks, Naomi Zuleme		22	Single	Norfolk, Va.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Henry B. & Mary Smith Hucles		
Jun. 19 1932 #0571	New Kent Co.	Williams, Henderson	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	James Ned Williams & Rosa Diggs Williams	Farming	Rev. T. H. Jones Baptist Minister
		Lewis, Vera Edmonia		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Forshee, Va.	Llewellyn & Jennie Price Lewis		
Jun. 25 1932 #0572	Richmond, Va.	Banks, Milton Russell	C	26	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Bradley & Emily Jones Banks	Farming	Rev. T. H. Jones Baptist Minister
		Price, Lucy Hersey		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	George C. & Lucy Richardson Price		
Jun. 25 1932 #0573	Richmond, Va.	Washington, John Franklin	C	48	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Richard & Catherine Robinson Washington	Farming	John W. Kemp Baptist Minister
		Wilkinson, Henrietta		25	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Albert & Nancy Taylor Wilkinson		
Jul. 03 1932 #0574	Richmond, Va.	Holmes, Osborne Julian	C	21	Single	Henrico Co.	Meadow, Va.	Osborne & Sarah Robertson Holmes	Laborer	L. H. Dickerson
		Abrams, Gracie Burrell, Gracie		22	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Robert & Albert Johnson Burrell		
Jul. 11 1932 #0575	New Kent Co.	Ross, Frank Edward	C	26	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Charles & Anna Bassett Ross	Laborer	William W. Harris Minister St. Luke Church
		Allen, Estelle		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Thomas & Louellen Meekins Allen		
Jul. 13 1932 #0576	Hanover Co., Va.	Miller, John Adkins	C	24	Single	Philadelphia, Pa.	Old Church, Va.	James & Georgie Jarvis Miller	Farming	Thomas Anderson Baptist Minister
		Johnson, Virginia		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Douglas & Elizabeth Jackson Johnson		
Jul. 16 1932 #0577	Sandston, Va. Henrico Co.	Post, Walter Adrian	W	29	Single	Nansemond Co.	Providence Forge	George Washington Post Maggie Stephens Post	Laborer	C. T. Topping Methodist Minister
		Bailey, Annie Lillian		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	John & Jennie Tyler Bailey		
Jul. 23 1932 #0578	Richmond, Va.	Brown, Noah Davis, Jr.	C	36	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Noah D. Brown Josephine Patterson Burrell	Farming	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Jackson, Adlee		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Albert & Lucy Burrell Jackson		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Jul. 26 1932 #0579	Richmond, Va.	Brown, Eugene Edward	C	20	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	John & Fannie Johnson Brown	Laborer	W. D. Dungee Baptist Minister
		Meekins, Ruby May		16	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Edward & Lillian Christian Meekins		
Sep. 02 1932 #0580	Richmond, Va.	Pryor, Ellsworth Reddington	C	31	Single	Henrico Co.	Richmond, Va.	Jessie, Sr., & Eliza Moss Pryor	Porter	E. D. Lewis Baptist Minister
		Hardy, Bertha Madeline		21	Single	Henrico Co.	Rocky Mount, N.C.	John Hardy Mary Johnson		
Sep. 01 1932 #0581	Mountcastle New Kent Co.	Carter, Herman Leonard	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Roxbury, Va.	Reuben & Delcenia Anderson Carter	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Jones, Marion Alma		21	Single	Charles City Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Rufus Jones & Mabel Hill Crump		
Sep. 17 1932 #0582	Richmond, Va.	Fox, Rovie	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Forshee, Va.	Patrick Smith Annie Fox	Laborer	T. H. Jones Baptist Minister
		Elliott, Clara Marie		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Clarence & Ollie Morris Elliott		
Oct. 01 1932 #0583	Toano, Va.	Walker, Landis Logan	W	23	Single	Bismark, N. Dak.	Barhamsville, Va.	John Logan Walker & Maud May Walker	Farming	Benj. Boyd Bland Minister, Methodist Episcopal Church South
		Walls, Inez Catherine		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	John Fleming Walls & Nannie Blanche Martin Walls		
Oct. 01 1932 #0584	(cannot read)	Otey, Clifford	C	30	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Washington & Mahalie Johnson Otey	Farming	G. E. Macon (cannot read rest)
		Barker, Frances Virginia		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Daniel & Maggie Morris Barker		
Oct. 13 1932 #0585	New Kent Co.	Yancey, William Henry, Jr.	C	22	Single	Norfolk, Va.	308 W 142 <sup>nd</sup> St. New York City	William H., Sr., & Mamie Burk Yancey	Barber	W. A. Evans Baptist Minister
		Davis, Indiana Delilah		22	Single	Briston, Tenn.	514 McDowell St., Bristol, Tenn.	James Wesley Davis Signora Pendleton Davis		
Oct. 27 1932 #0586	Richmond, Va.	Barrett, William Edgar	C	19	Single	Richmond, Va.	Quinton, Va.	William & Alice McDonald Barrett	Laborer	W. H. Branch Baptist Minister
		Harris, Doris Amanda		16	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	David & Betty Christian Harris		
Dec. 10 1932 #0587	Home of Samuel Davis New Kent Co.	Saunders, Lennie Junious	C	27	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Lennie & Florance Allan Saunders	Laborer	Rev. Samuel Davis
		Morris, Lula		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	William & Elmore Jones Morris		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Nov. 07 1932 #0588	New Kent Co.	Saunders, Edmund	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Charles A. & Ella Burrell Saunders	Laborer	William W. Harris Minister St. Luke Church
		Woodson, Maggie Ercile		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	W. Andrew & Bessie Meekins Woodson		
Nov. 26 1932 #0589	West Point, Va.	Breaux, Inman Armogen	C	24	Single	St. Louis, Mo.	New Bern, N.C.	Armogen & Zelia Page Breaux	Teacher	John H. Scott Episcopal Minister
		Coots, Goldie Tomeza		24	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	William & Juanita Harris Coots		
Dec. 11 1932 #0590	New Kent Co.	Tyler, Charles Henry	C	54	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	William & Minerva Braxton Tyler	Laborer	P. W. Calvin, Sr. Baptist Minister
		Harris, Ida Richardson, Ida		53	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	George & Anna Richardson		
Dec. 24 1932 #0591	Barhamsville New Kent Co.	Cox, William Jennings	W	31	Div.	York Co., Va.	New Kent Co.	William Baines Cox & Resser Carmine Cox	Teacher	Benj. Boyd Bland Minister Methodist Episcopal Church
		Goddin, Mary Elizabeth		27	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Edmund Bacon Goddin Gertrude Barnes Goddin		
Jan. 01 1933 #0592	Lanexa, Va. New Kent Co.	Hickman, Motie	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	James & Hattie Crump Hickman	Laborer	M. C. Holland Pastor 2 <sup>nd</sup> Elam Baptist Church
		Jackson, Etta Louise		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Matthew & Ollie Pigram Jackson		
Feb. 09 1933 #0593	New Kent Co.	Watkins, Alexander Spotwood	C	20	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Richard Watkins Josephine Cumber Watkins	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Allen, Rosa		21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Tom Allen Luellen Meekins Allen		
Feb. 10 1933 #0594	Richmond, Va.	Robinson, Hunter	W	29	Single	Emporia, Va.	Sweet Hall, Va.	B. D. Robinson Mamie Webb Robinson	Farming	Michaux Raine Presbyterian Minister
		Timberlake, Margaret Virginia		22	Single	Henrico Co.	Lanexa, Va.	John Timberlake Lucy Jordan Timberlake		
Mar. 11 1933 #0595	Roxbury, Va. Charles City Co.	Greenwood, William Carter	W	26	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	William S. Greenwood Eva Elizabeth Burnett Greenwood	Game breeder, State of Va.	J. Malcolm Murchison Presbyterian Minister
		Minton, Elizabeth Cosby		19	Single	Washington Co., Va.	Providence Forge	Henry Floyd Minton Blanche E. Richards		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Mar. 26 1933 #0596	Home of Rev. W. T. Henry King William Co., Va.	Carter, Albert	C	22	Single	King William Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Charles Carter Fanny Turner Johnson (sic)	Laborer	W. T. Henry Baptist Minister
		Johnson, Matilda		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Douglas Johnson Lizzie Jackson Johnson		
Mar. 25 1933 #0597	Sandston, Va. Henrico Co.	Kellum, James Alvin	W	22	Single	Warwick Co., Va.	215 35 <sup>th</sup> St. Newport News	William H. Kellum Jessie Marie Green Kellum	Machinist	James H. Moss M. E. Church South
		Parker, Grace Rebecca		21	Single	Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville, Tenn.	James Arthur Parker Louise Hopkins Parker		
Apr. 02 1933 #0598	Lanexa, Va. New Kent Co.	Saunders, James Warren	C	26	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Lennie Saunders Florance Allen Saunders	Laborer	M. C. Holland Pastor, 2 <sup>nd</sup> Elam Church
		Burrell, Gladys Otelia		23	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	William Burrell Octavia Meekins Burrell		
Apr. 02 1933 #0599	Sandston, Va. Henrico Co.	Stebbins, Charles Adelbert	W	25	Single	Edgemont, Md.	503 S. Davis Ave. Richmond, Va.	Charles A. Stebbins Virginia Salmon Stebbins	Draftsman	James H. Moss Minister, M. E. Church South
		Williams, Margaret Curtis		24	Single	Danville, Va.	Greensboro, N.C.	Samuel C. Williams Margaret Davis Williams		
Apr. 16 1933 #0600	Quinton, Va. New Kent Co.	Saunders, Robert Bruce	C	42	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	John Walter Saunders Lucy Anne Frayser Saunders	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Allen, Ruth		18	Single	New Kent Co.	White House, Va.	Henry Allen Laura Marshall Allen		
Apr. 15 1933 #0601	Atlee, Va. Hanover Co.	Stuck, Loyal Deshler	W	21	Single	Hope, Michigan	College Ave. Ashland, Va.	Henry Stuck Myrtle McCalla Stuck	Merchant	Joseph Rotella Minister of Dover & Cornith Church
		McKay, Eleanor Frances		20	Single	Hanover Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Neil Hennighor McKay Ruth Gardner McKay		
Jun. 07 1933 #0602	New Kent Co.	Wood, Curtis	C	22	Single	Emporia, Va.	New Kent, Va.	Willie Wood Mary Robinson Wood	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Lipscomb, Florence		16	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Clarence Lipscomb Blanche Abrams Lipscomb		
Jun. 17 1933 #0603	Richmond, Va.	Carter, Curtis James	W	25	Single	Verdi, Va.	Verdi, Va.	Ervin G. Carter Sallie Duncon Carter	Teacher	Benj. Boyd Bland Methodist Episcopal Church South
		Boswell, Judith Slater		27	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Robert Lee Boswell Viola Drake Boswell		
Jun. 17 1933 #0604	New Kent Co.	Page, William Thomas	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	John Sam Page Estelle Christian Page	Laborer	Samuel Davis Minister, St. Luke Church
		Washington, Sara Louise		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexas, Va.	Hartwell Washington Mary Jackson Washington		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Jul. 01 1933 #0605	Roxbury, Va. Charles City Co.	Claiborne, Frank Temple	W	25	Single	Cumberland Co., Va.	Williamsburg, Va.	Walter Irvin Claiborne Lila Bruce Claiborne	Electrician	J. Malcolm Murchison Presbyterian Minister
		Weber, Virginia Carolina		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	William H. Weber Clara Weber		
Jul. 03 1933 #0606	Richmond, Va.	Robens, Harry Anderson	W	28	Single	Norfolk Co., Va.	Walkers, Va.	Louis H. Robens Daisy Anderson Robens	Truck driver	C. L. Hammock Baptist Minister
		Couch, Mary Susie		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Cleon Leroy Couch Inez Harden Couch		
Jul. 06 1933 #0607	Quinton, Va. New Kent Co.	Fox, Clifton Myers	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Robert Fox Kate Walker Fox	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Dickerson, Louise Ethel		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co.	Albert Dickerson Etta Dickerson		
Jul. 07 1933 #0608	Quinton, Va. New Kent Co.	Christian, James Isham	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Arthur Christian Mary Carter Christian	Farming	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Cary, Dorothy		23	Single	James City Co.	Quinton, Va.	Ned Cary Eva Davis Cary		
Jul. 10 1933 #0609	Quinton, Va. New Kent Co.	Johnson, Sylvester Meredith	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Thomas Christian Ida Johnson	Farmer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Richardson, Elizabeth Wentworth		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Armistead Richardson Harriet Conway Richardson		
Jul. 31 1933 #0610	Quinton, Va. New Kent Co.	Davis, Arthur Sinclair	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Arthur Linwood Davis Pear Merry Davis	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Watkins, Lucile		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	William Watkins Martha Crump Watkins		
Aug. 19 1933 #0611	Quinton, Va. New Kent Co.	Harris, Frank	C	30	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	George W. Harris Betty Harris	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Lemons, Rosabelle		18	Single	Charles City Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Lemmie Lemons Katherine Bowman Lemons		
Aug. 25 1933 #0612	Richmond, Va.	Marshall, Robert	C	25	Single	Hanover Co.	Richmond, Va.	Eddie Marshall Maude White Marshall	Farming	James H. Taylor Baptist Minister
		Bryson, Clara Anne		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Marshall Bryson Rebecca Brown Bryson		
Aug. 27 1933 #0613	Richmond, Va.	Poole, Fleming James	C	30	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Osborne Poole Mary Johnson Poole	Farmer	J. R. Vaughan Minister, Gospel Church
		Burrell, Mabel		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Frank Burrell Rebecca Brown Burrell		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Sep. 03 1933 #0614	Charles City Co. , Va.	Crew, Joshua Ollie	C	25	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Joshua C. Crew Willie Cotmon Crew	Laborer	E. M. Charity Baptist Minister
		Miles, Bessie Thelma		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Dellie Miles Cora Quarles Miles		
Sep. 30 1933 #0615	New Kent Co.	Winfree, Clen	C	28	Single	New Kent Co.	Walkers, Va.	William Winfree Sallie Wickham Winfree	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Cammack, Ivy		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	John Cammack Ella Frazier Cammack		
Oct. 11 1933 #0616	Crozet, Va. Orange Co.	Fisher, Hugh Pearson	W	39	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	George E. Fisher Hattie Pearson Fisher	Farmer	F. O. Briggs Methodist Minister
		Jones, Alice Moore, Alice		28	Wid.	Crozet Orange Co., Va.	Quinton, Va.	Arthur Moore Mrs. Arthur Moore		
Oct. 21 1933 #0617	New Kent Co.	Lipscomb, James Albert	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	George Lipscomb Ella Abrams Lipscomb	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Meekins, Sarah Ann		16	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Mitchell Meekins Lou Smith Meekins		
Nov. 04 1933 #0618	New Kent Co.	Lewis, Lee Dandren	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Forshee, Va.	Lewellyn C. Lewis Jennie Price Lewis	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Belcher, Berena		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	James Henry Belcher Mary Walker Belcher		
Nov. 08 1933 #0619	Home of L. B. Kirby New Kent Co.	Wotten, Lonnie Frederick	W	29	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Ebben Carlton Wotten Nettie Marr Wotten	Farmer	L. B. Kirby Baptist Minister
		Johnson, Martha Jane		18	Single	Hanover, Va.	Tunstall, Va.	Richard Lee Johnson Ella Madison Johnson		
Nov. 12 1933 #0620	New Kent Co.	Smith, Robert Lee	C	18	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	James Albert Smith Janie Whiting Smith	Laborer	P. W. Calvin, Sr. Baptist Minister
		Harris, Maggie Helen		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Green Harris (dec.) Ida Harris Tyler		
Dec. 12 1933 #0621	New Kent Co.	Duson, William Henry	C	22	Single	King William Co.	White House, Va.	James Duson Kate Johnson Duson	Laborer	Elijah Hill Baptist Minister
		Washington, Margaret Omega		17	Single	New Kent Co.	White House, Va.	Omega Washington Mabel Graves Washington		
Dec. 23 1933 #0622	West Point, Va.	Davis, John Edward	W	25	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Charles Henry Davis Ada Stewart Davis	Farming	William R. Reed Methodist Minister
		Shell, Rosa Lucille		19	Single	Lunenburg Co.	New Kent, Va.	Edward M. Shell Rosa Wirtzs		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Dec. 23 1933 #0623	Richmond, Va.	Drury, William Thomas	W	22	Single	York Co., Va.	Williamsburg, Va.	Isaac Drury Anna James Drury	Sheet metal worker	John A. MacLean Presbyterian Minister
		Carlton, Georgie Elizabeth		22	Single	King & Queen Co.	Providence Forge	George Claiborne Carlton Virginia Carlton		
Dec. 23 1933 #0624	West Point, Va.	Timberlake, John Ottway	W	27	Single	Henrico Co., Va.	Lanexa, Va.	John Linwood Timberlake Lucy Jordan Timberlake	Baker	William R. Reed Methodist Minister
		Paul, Thelma		23	Single	Robinson Co., N.C.	Lanexa, Va.	Alexander Paul Ellen Sports Paul		
Dec. 30 1933 #0625	New Kent Co.	Frison, Eli	C	24	Single	Lanes, S. C.	White House, Va.	Eli Faison Martha Jane Frison	RR track work	Eliza Hill Baptist Minister
		Jackson, Marian Beatrice		18	Single	New Kent Co.	White House, Va.	Nelson M. Jackson Lucy Murray Jackson		
Jan. 04 1934 #0626	New Kent Co.	Morris, Louis	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Delaware Cumber Ocie Morris Cumber	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Christian, Anne Belle		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	William Thos. Christian Martha Ellen Cross Christian		
Jan. 27 1934 #0627	New Kent Co.	Thompson, Peter James	C	31	Single	Westmoreland Co., Va.	Forshee, Va.	James Thompson Ida Nelson Thompson	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Price, Nannie Ray		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	George Price Hattie Richardson Price		
Jan. 26 1934 #0628	Quinton, Va. New Kent Co.	Coleman, Joseph Lindsay	C	19	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Lindsay Coleman Elnora Dabney Coleman	Laborer	T. F. Collins Baptist Minister
		Pryor, Ethel Mattie		14	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Ed Pryor Mattie Johnson Pryor		
Jan. 28 1934 #0629	New Kent Co.	Jones, Lloyd Nathaniel	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	John Jones Katie Lewis Jones	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Williams, Mary Louise		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Joe Williams Williams		
Feb. 03 1934 #0630	New Kent Co.	Burrell, Walter Edward	C	29	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Louis Burrell, Jr. Nettie White Burrell	Laborer	Samuel Davis Minister, St. Luke Baptist Church
		Street, Carrie L.		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	Tommy Street Laura Lewis Street		
Feb. 10 1934 #0631	Richmond, Va.	Scott, Julius Aubrey	C	22	Single	Goochland Co., Va.	Maidens, Va.	Ditt Scott Lucy Hopkins Scott	Laborer	J. H. Roots Baptist Minister
		Williams, Henrietta Juanita		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Andrew Williams Catherine Holmes Williams		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Feb. 24 1934 #0632	Richmond, Va.	Fox, Melvin Calvin	C	31	Wid.	S. Richmond, Va.	Palls, Va.	James Henry Fox Agnes Clay Fox	Teacher	J. E. Fountain Baptist Minister
		Harris, Viola Virginia		30	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Robert Lee Harris Virgie Braxton Harris		
Mar. 26 1934 #0633	New Kent Co.	Christian, Annais	C	28	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Henry Christian Mary Christian	Farmer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Jones, Hannah Esther		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	John DeVine Jones Kate Lewis Jones		
Mar. 29 1934 #0634	New Kent Co.	Maxfield, Fleming	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Fleming Maxfield Magnolia Cumber Maxfield	Farming	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Minor, Mary Alease		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	William H. Minor Mary Elizabeth Bryson Minor		
Apr. 21 1934 #0635	Richmond, Va.	Hockaday, John Bernard	W	23	Single	James City Co.	Lanexa, Va.	John W. Hockaday Maude Forest Hockaday	Laborer	R. Orman Bryant Methodist Minister
		Stewart, Thelma Christine		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	William T. Stewart Pearlie Britton Stewart		
Apr. 30 1934 #0636	West Point, Va.	Christian, Jeff	C	24	Single	King & Queen Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Jim Christian Holly Green Christian	Laborer	John H. Scott Episcopal Minister
		Morris, Emily		16	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	William Morris Elmer Jones Morris		
May 07 1934 #0637	New Kent Co.	Brown, Josh	C	20	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Melvin Brown Maggie Allen Brown	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Christian, Dorothy Mozelle		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	William Thomas Christian Martha Cross Christian		
Jun. 26 1934 #0638	Sandston, Va. Henrico Co.	Trout, James Benjamin	W	43	Single	Forest City, N.C.	Roxbury, Va.	Gather Trout Maggie Walls Trout	Farming	James H. Moss M. E. Church South
		Cardin, Nannie Elizabeth Cookson, Nannie Elizabeth		45	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	James J. Cardin Lethina Newton Cardin		
Jun. 30 1934 #0639	New Kent Co.	Brown, Major Hamilton	C	27	Div.	James City Co.	Toano, Va.	James M. Brown Marion Taylor Brown	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Smith, Mary Adlene		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Willie Smith Reader Harris Smith		
Aug. 14 1934 #0640	West Point, Va.	Lambert, Benjamin Joseph, Jr.	C	25	Single	Newark, N.J.	Richmond, Va.	Benjamin Joseph Lambert Henrietta Jackson Lambert	Teacher	C. J. Washington Gospel Minister Baptist
		Warden, Mary Frances		22	Single	Richmond, Va.	New Kent, Va.	Leonard Warden Sarah Carter Warden		



Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Aug. 11 1934 #0641	Sandston, Va. Henrico Co.	Hood, Herbert Lee	W	21	Single	Meherrin, Va.	Quinton, Va.	Fitzhugh Lee Hood Therressa Rogers Hood	Farming	James H. Moss M. E. Church South
		Flack, Frances Louise		19	Single	Richmond, Va.	Quinton, Va.	Lonnie E. Flack Gabrella Massey Flack		
Aug. 11 1934 #0642	Danville, Va.	Upp, Edgar Warson	W	31	Single	Hillsboro, Ohio	Providence Forge	Robert William Upp Nellie Warson Upp	Operator, State Dept. Highways	James L. Finch Minister, Methodist Episcopal Church South
		Bradenham, Gladys Mae		25	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Robert E. Bradenham Hamner Goddin Bradenham		
Aug. 12 1934 #0643	Newport News, Va.	Wilson, Miles McKinley, Jr.	C	31	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Miles Wilson Mary Parks Wilson	Laborer	W. H. Dinkins(?) Minister, Church of God in Christ
		Jones, Louise		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Joseph Jones Mary Johnson Jones		
Aug. 22 1934 #0644	New Kent Co.	Fox, Dannie Lee	C	37	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Charlie Fox Quetta Fox	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Burrell, Emma Jackson, Emma		42	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Robert Burrell Berta Johnson Burrell		
Sep. 22 1934 #0645	Sandston, Va. Henrico Co.	Darracott, Hunter Bailey	W	23	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Dr. Thomas P. Darracott Maggie Moran Darracott	Farming	B. P. Nuckols Baptist Minister
		Luck, Mary Jane		25	Div.	Louisa Co., Va.	Tunstall, Va.	Thomas S. Luck Nina Kersey Luck		
Sep. 22 1934 #0646	New Kent Co.	Christian, Richard Franklin	C	26	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	John Christian Mary Smith Christian	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Morse, Minnie Clarcell		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Whitman Morse Dolly Frazier Morse		
Oct. 15 1934 #0647	Roxbury, Va. Charles City Co.	Stone, Harry Bruce	W	28	Single	Amelia, Va.	Warwick Hotel Newport News	Charlie Manfield Stone Susie Bridgeford Stone	Bus operator	J. Malcolm Murchison Presbyterian Minister
		Hughes, Phoebe Pearson		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Charles Evans Hughes Bertha Pearson Hughes		
Oct. 21 1934 #0648	New Kent Co.	Randall, Alex	C	64	Wid.	Hanover Co., Va.	Tunstall, Va.	William Randall Maria ___ Randall	Farming	Elijah Hill Baptist Minister
		White, Sarah Burrell, Sarah		47	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Anderson White Eliza Jefferson White		
Oct. 25 1934 #0649	New Kent Co.	Holmes, John	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Richard Lewis Mamie Holmes (unmarried)	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Jennings, Annie Mae		21	Single	Smithfield, Va.	Tunstall, Va.	Ben Jennings Mamie Jennings		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Nov. 10 1934 #0650	West Point, Va.	Yates, Robert	C	24	Single	King & Queen Co.	West Point, Va.	Milton Yates Millie Washington Yates	Laborer	John H. Scott Episcopal Minister
		Bassett, Loraine Dorothy		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Bolden Bassett Lillie Elliott Bassett		
Nov. 11 1934 #0651	New Kent Co.	Meredith, James Lee	C	31	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Henry Meredith Mattie Archer Meredith	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Hayes, Annie		27	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Moses Hayes Mary Allen Hayes		
Dec. 07 1934 #0652	Richmond, Va.	Szuchy, Michael	W	66	Wid.	Holo-Lomnitz Austria Hungary	Amelia, Va.	Michael Szuchy Anna Klein Szucky	Farmer	O. A. Sauer Lutheran Minister
		Yentek, Regina Cocan Kalinchack, Regina Cocan		64	Wid.	Galicia Austria Hungary	Quinton, Va.	Joe Yentek Agnes Chotka Yentek		
Dec. 12 1934 #0653	New Kent Co.	Dees, Ellis Alexander	C	21	Single	New Bern, N.C.	Sweet Hall, Va.	Milton Dees Everlyn Reddick Dees	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Jackson, Estella		18	Single	Laurinburg, N.C.	Sweet Hall, Va.	Willie Jackson Matilda McNeil Jackson		
Dec. 20 1934 #0654	Old Church, Va. Hanover Co.	Peace, John Crafton	W	25	Single	Hanover Co., Va.	Quinton, Va.	Aubrey Wade Peace Calvinia Parsley Peace	Farmer	Robert Turner Presbyterian Minister
		McKay, Elizabeth Mills		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Allen David McKay Lydia Clopton McKay		
Dec. 22 1934 #0655	Richmond, Va.	Philbates, Sidney Emmit	W	20	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	George Emmit Philbates Maggie Atkinson Philbates	Farmer	James O. Helsabeck Minister Christian Church
		Cumber, Edna Odell		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Manly Cumber Myrtle Martin Cumber		
Dec. 23 1934 #0656	Lanexa, Va. New Kent Co.	Dandridge, Linwood	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Jim Dandridge Mary Christian Dandridge	Laborer	J. T. Crump Baptist Minister
		Jackson, Addie Lee		16	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Matthews Jackson Olive Pegram Jackson		
Jan. 15 1935 #0657	Richmond, Va.	Sweet, George Henly	W	60	Wid.	King William Co.	Quinton, Va.	Patrick Henry Sweet Betty Gardner Sweet	Com- missioner of Revenue	R. T. Marsh Baptist Minister
		Winston, Fariss Terrell, Fariss W.		32	Div.	Louisa Co., Va.	Quinton, Va.	Thomas Peyton Winston Georgie Taliaferro Winston		
Feb. 06 1935 #0658	Toano, Va.	Frazier, Henry Larkin	W	35	Wid.	Jonesville, Va.	Cumberland, Va.	Henry Tyra Frazier Elizabeth Collier Frazier	Farmer	James T. Green Methodist Minister
		Anderson, Carrie Stonnell, Carrie		35	Wid.	Cumberland Co., Va.	Tazewell, Tenn.	Cornelious Edward Anderson India Brown Anderson		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Feb. 18 1935 #0659	New Kent Court House, Va.	Nelson, Johnie W.	C	35	Single	Atlanta, Ga.	504 W. Catherine St Richmond, Va.	Wesley William Nelson Annie Browning Nelson	Waiter	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Wiggins, Donnie May		22	Single	Scotland Neck, N.C.	Barhamsville, Va.	Henry Wiggins Annie Whitaker Wiggins		
Feb. 27 1935 #0660	New Kent, Va.	Maddera, George Waverly	W	59	Wid.	Prince George Co., Va.	Charles City, Va.	Waverly Taylor Maddera Richetta Savage Maddera	Grocery clerk	Kenneth Haddock Minister, M. E. Church South
		Boatwright, Mamie Smith, Mamie		51	Wid.	Fredericksburg, Va.	New Kent, Va.	Walter Calvin Boatwright Alice Luck Boatwright		
Mar. 03 1935 #0661	New Kent, Va.	Jones, Eddie	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	John Jones Katy Lewis Jones	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Williams, Louise		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Isac Williams Wilnette Carter Williams		
Mar. 17 1935 #0662	Richmond, Va.	Wynn, Haywood Richard	C	22	Single	Sussex Co., Va.	312 Hunt St. Richmond, Va.	Olley Wynn Carrie Massenburg Wynn	Laborer	J. J. Woodson Baptist Minister
		Shelton, Edith Clarabelle		20	Single	Richmond, Va.	Quinton, Va.	Robert Leroy Shelton Virginia Garnett Shelton		
Apr. 06 1935 #0663	Sandston, Va. Henrico Co.	Dimm, Wayne Thompson, Jr.	W	22	Single	Newport News, Va.	231 51 <sup>st</sup> St. Newport News	Wayne Thompson Dimm Frances Carr Dimm	Chemist	Charles B. Reid Baptist Minister
		Henderson, Rosalind		21	Single	Henderson, N.C.	Providence Forge	Thomas Brantley Henderson Maude Duke Henderson		
May 04 1935 #0664	Ellerson, Va.	Parsley, John Logan	W	23	Single	Quinton, Va.	Quinton, Va.	J. W. Parsley H. M. Tate	Farmer	J. E. Lipscomb Minister, Church of Christ
		Gardner, Mable Lee		21	Single	Newport News, Va.	Quinton, Va.	Paul W. Gardner Fannie Lee Tate		
Apr. 20 1935 #0665	Lanexa, Va.	Bowmer, Balaam Stephen, Jr.	W	23	Single	Lanexa, Va.	Lanexa, Va.	Balaam Stephen Bowmer, Sr. & Berta Lee Walls	Farmer	B. V. Madison Baptist Minister
		Hollins, Mabel Arline		18	Single	Quinton, Va.	Lanexa, Va.	George Washington Hollins Amanda Adaline Roberts		
Apr. 27 1935 #0666	Tunstall, Va. New Kent Co.	Minor, Henry Benjamin	C	21	Single	Quinton, Va.	Quinton, Va.	Judge Lanzy Minor Sarah Harris	Farmer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Brown, Laura Elizabeth		19	Single	Richmond, Va.	Quinton, Va.	Isiah Brown Melinda White		
May 23 1935 #0667	Lanexa, Va.	Timberlake, Clarence Lee	W	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Willie Samuel Timberlake Bessie Ruth Hazelwood	Hauling	B. V. Madison Baptist Minister
		Greenwood, Maria Louise		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	William Seaton Greenwood Eva Elizabeth Burnett		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
May 21 1935 #0668	New Kent Co.	Watson, Henry	C	65	Wid.	Fluvanna Co., Va.	Tunstall, Va.	Minor Watson Charlotte Watson	Farmer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Jackson, Martha		48	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Charles Henry Jackson Martha Ann Tolliver		
May 22 1935 #0669	New Kent Co. The Court House	Wilson, James Mitchell	C	30	Single	New Kent Co.	Toano, Va.	Miles Wilson Mary Parks	Farmer	Rev. Samuel Davis
		Johnson, Lucy D.		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	John Johnson Belle Elliott		
Jun. 01 1935 #0670	Richmond, Va.	Juberg, Tediman	W	34	Single	Wisconsin	2707 Stuart Ave. Richmond, Va.	Oley Peter Juberg Mary Evansan	Mechanic	Kenneth Haddock M. E. Church South
		Fisher, Irene Marston		29	Single	New Kent Co.	2227 Monument Ave., Richmond	George Eugene Fisher Harriet Pearson		
Jul. 13 1935 #0671	New Kent, Va.	Lemon, Lemmie	C	23	Single	Charles City, Va.	Lanexa, Va.	Lemmie Lemon, Sr. Katherine Bowman	Laborer	Junius H. Moody Baptist Minister
		Coles, Virginia		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Colonel Wilson Coles Florence Winfree		
Jul. 13 1935 #0672	West Point, Va.	Morris, Luke	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	William Morris Ruth Jones	Laborer	John H. Scott Episcopal Minister
		Meekins, Sarah Elizabeth		20	Single	Philadelphia, Pa.	Lanexa, Va.	R. L. Meekins Sarah Allen		
Aug. 01 1935 #0673	Richmond, Va.	Rodgers, Arthur B.	W	56	Wid.	Kingston, Tenn.	Richmond, Va.	Matthew Rodgers Rebecca Billings	Locomotive Engineer	Henry Lee Robinson, Jr. Methodist Minister
		Haskins, Emma McKay, Emma H.		43	Wid.	Buckingham Co., Va.	Tunstall, Va.	W. W. Haskins Fannie Glover		
Aug. 04 1935 #0674	Toano, Va.	Brown, Cleveland	C	35	Wid.	Toano, Va.	Toano, Va.	Lemuel Brown Cara Carey	Farmer	Rev. T. H. Jones Baptist Minister
		Jones, Alma Harris, Alma		34	Wid.	New Kent, Va.	New Kent, Va.	Henry Jones Matilda Wallace		
Aug. 14 1935 #0675	Tunstall, Va. New Kent Co.	Taylor, James Harold	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	James Henly Taylor Annie Belle Ray	Farmer	Elijah Hill Baptist Minister
		Burrell, Louise Missouri		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Louis Burrell Iranette White		
Sep. 01 1935 #0676	Tunstall, Va. New Kent Co.	Minor, William Leslie	C	30	Single	New Kent, Va.	Quinton, Va.	Willie Minor Mary Bryson	Waiter on boat	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Cross, Maria Louisa		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	David Cross Nancy Burrell		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Aug. 29 1935 #0677	Richmond, Va.	Coleman, Delman Jerome	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	William Lindsey Coleman Elnora Schools	General labor work	T. F. Collins
		Macon, Laura Edna		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Albert Macon Dora Fisher		
Sep. 16 1935 #0678	New Kent, Va.	Christian, James	C	51	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	Henry Christian Susan Christian	Sawmill laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Cammack, Florence		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	John Cammack Elvira Frazier		
Oct. 12 1935 #0679	Windsor Shades, Va.	Graves, George Whitfield	W	31	Single	Charles City Co.	Boulevard, Va.	B. C. Graves Helen Binns	Salesman, Standard Oil Co.	J. Malcolm Murchison Presbyterian Minister
		Perry, Cecile Audrey		31	Single	Champlain, N.Y.	Boulevard, Va.	James Augusta Perry Louise Southwick		
Oct. 12 1935 #0680	West Point, Va.	Phillips, Edwin Elwood	C	35	Single	Hockley, Va.	Hockley, Va.	Henry Phillips Lula Green	Laborer	John W. Scott Episcopal Minister
		Whiting, Alice Celia		21	Single	King & Queen Co.	Forshee, Va.	Joshia Whiting Piggie Page		
Oct. 30 1935 #0681	New Kent Co.	Walker, Robert	C	68	Wid.	King & Queen Co.	White House, Va.	Henry Walker Rachel Butler	Farmer	Elijah Hill Baptist Minister
		Poole, Mattie P. Vaiden, Mattie		54	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Cornelius Poole Rebecca Nash		
Oct. 31 1935 #0682	Charles City Co. , Va.	Otey, Stanley Royal	C	25	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Willie Otey Christine Jones	Laborer	S. L. Massie Baptist Minister
		Johnson, Bessie Leonora		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Logan Johnson Arthenia		
Nov. 09 1935 #0683	Richmond, Va.	Abrams, Robert, Jr.	C	25	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Robert Abrams Ida Woodson	Laborer	E. H. Bowy(?) Baptist Minister
		Allen, Annie Belle		17	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Tom Allen Luellen Meekins		
Nov. 19 1935 #0684	Home of L. B. Kirby New Kent Co.	Hutchinson, Charles Luther	W	43	Div.	Bluefield, W Va.	Quinton, Va.	John L. Hutchinson Sarah P. Eades	Painter	L. B. Kirby Baptist Minister
		Courtney, Bertha Helen		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Ollie H. Courtney Ida Jane Clopton		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Dec. 18 1935 #0685	Ellerson, Va. Hanover Co.	McCormick, Robert Henry James	W	32	Single	Pawpaw, Ill.	Quinton, Va.	Richard McCormick Minnie Marshall	Farmer	Joseph Rotella Baptist Minister
		Pomfrey, Laura Augusta		23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Simon A. Pomfrey Mary Williams		
Dec. 21 1935 #0686	Quinton, Va. New Kent Co.	Winn, Bernard Meredith	W	30	Single	Elko, Va.	Meadow, Va.	Edward Bernard Winn Ellen Elizabeth Turner	Farmer	Kenneth Haddock Minister, M. E. Church South
		Williams, Ella Berdetta		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	J. Albert Williams Nora Elizabeth Bailey		
Dec. 31 1935 #0687	1 <sup>st</sup> St. Baptist Ch., Henrico Co., Va. OR Quinton, Va.	Korman, John	W	53	Wid.	Czechoslovakia	Quinton, Va.	John Korman Sue Creva	Farmer	Sandor B. Kovacs Baptist Minister
		Mihulas, Mary Vipirina, Mary		49	Wid.	Czechoslovakia	Quinton, Va.	Mike Vipirina Mary Nahalko		
Dec. 24 1935 #0688	Quinton, Va. New Kent Co.	Crump, Thomas, Jr.	C	27	Single	Mountcastle, Va.	Mountcastle, Va.	Thomas Crump Jennie Johnson	Railroad laborer – extra force	Junius H. Mondy Baptist Minister
		Braxton, Bessie Earldeen		23	Single	Lanexa, Va.	Lanexa, Va.	Archie Braxton Jeanette Johnson		
Feb. 20 1936 #0689	New Kent Co.	Lewis, Lloyd Wayne	C	20	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Lemuel Nathaniel Lewis Julia Elizabeth Patterson	Member of CCC Camp Langley Field, Va.	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Brown, Rosa Edith		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Lafayette Douglas Brown Elsie Davis		
Mar. 07 1936 #0690	Barhamsville, Va. New Kent Co.	Jones, Albert, Jr.	C	25	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Albert Jones, Sr. Florence Boseman	Hauling	Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Coles, Ola Elizabeth		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	John Coles Ada Johnson		
Mar. 08 1936 #0691	Barhamsville, Va. New Kent Co.	Morris, Conrad Clinton	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Welsey Morris Christina Hayes	Laborer	Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Moody, Mary Ethel		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Norton Moody Ethel Hayes		
Jul. 19 1936 #0692	Richmond, Va.	Burnett, Walter Edward	W	33	Single	James City Co.	Richmond, Va.	Eddie Franklin Burnett Elizabeth Woodwick	Clerk	C. L. Hammock
		Kirby, Annie Louise		25	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Fred Kirby Edna Severy(?)		
Apr. 03 1936 #0693	Lanexa, Va. New Kent Co.	Sours, Floyd M.	W	24	Single	West Point, Va.	West Point, Va.	Frank M. Sours Annie L. Lawson	Employee, Chesapeake Corp.	B. V. Madison Baptist Minister
		Gary, Ella Mae		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Walkers, Va.	Russell W. Gary Eva Mae Clark		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
May 10 1936 #0694	Lanexa, Va. New Kent Co.	Burrell, Purcell Lee	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Eli Burrell Hester Brown	Pulpwood loader	J. T. Crump Baptist Minister
		Jones, Virgie		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Turner Jones Nellie Morris		
May 18 1936 #0695	New Kent Co.	Grover, Joseph	W	43	Single	New Jersey	Providence Forge	Joseph Grover Adelaide Moore	Gas Station	B. V. Madison Baptist Minister
		Brown, Mary Frances		14	Single	Georgiana, Alabama	Mountcastle, Va.	William Brown Martha Spigner		
May 25 1936 #0696	Quinton, Va. New Kent Co.	Gaines, Andrew Earl	C	28	Single	Baltimore, Md.	1325 16 <sup>th</sup> Street. Washington, DC	Murthie Gaines Mahala Braxton	Housework	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Brown, Lucille		23	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Thomas Brown Ollie Stuman		
Jun. 25 1936 #0697	Hilton, Va.	Riddick, Thomas C.	C	49	Single	Warwick Co.	Hilton, Va.	John Riddick Cherry Louise Riddick	Shipyard	O. B. Allen Baptist Minister
		Wright, Geneva		39	Single	Warwick Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Charles H. Wright Harriet Hobson		
Jul. 03 1936 #0698	Quinton, Va. New Kent Co.	Bryson, Marshall, III	C	23	Single	Quinton, Va.	Quinton, Va.	Marshall Bryson, II Rebecca Brown	Farmer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Jones, Alice Elizabeth		21	Single	Quinton, Va.	Quinton, Va.	Nelson Jones Alberta Johnson		
Jul. 11 1936 #0699	Quinton, Va.	Mack, William Henry	C	31	Single	New Kent Co.	Windsor Shades, Va.	John Mack Ella Frazier	Cuts pulpwood	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Walton, Catherine		23	Single	New Kent Co.	Walkers, Va.	Peyton Walton Hester Cardwell		
Jul. 11 1936 #0700	New Kent Co.	Garner, Cecil	C	18	Single	Greenville Co.	New Kent C.H., Va.	Sim Garner Judith Adkins	Farmhand	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Lipscomb, Ella		17	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent C.H., Va.	Clarence Lipscomb Blanche Abrams		
Jul. 19 1936 #0701	Richmond, Va.	Burnett, Walter Edward	W	33	Single	James City Co.	2209 Parkwood Ave., Richmond	Eddie Franklin Burnett Elizabeth Woodcock	Clerk, Sanitary Grocery Co.	C. L. Hammock Baptist Minister
		Kirby, Annie Louise		25	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Fred Kirby Edna Sweeney		
Jul. 18 1936 #0702	Williamsburg, Va.	Slaughter, Charles Franklin	W	27	Single	Chesterfield Co., Va.	Williamsburg, Va.	Stephen Perry Slaughter Lottie Cole Moore	Steam Engineer	T. J. Hawkins Methodist Minister
		Jones, Judith Elizabeth		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	William Winston Jones Emily Fore Burton		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Aug. 01 1936 #0703	Richmond, Va.	Brown, Lafayette Crawford	C	20	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Lafayette Douglas Brown Elsie Davis	Truck helper	Elijah Hill Baptist Minister 3213 E N. St. Richmond, Va.
		Tyler, Josephine		16	Single	Philadelphia, Pa.	Tunstall, Va.	Robert Sylvester Tyler Ella Moody		
Aug. 04 1936 #0704	King & Queen Co.	Thompson, Edward	C	21	Single	King & Queen Co., Va.	Elson, Va.	Lawrence Thompson Nancy Davis	Laborer (street repair)	C. H. Davis Baptist Minister
		Harvey, Maria Lou		23	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Willie Harvey Ada Bassett		
Aug. 29 1936 #0705	Atlee, Va.	Apperson, William Wesley	W	23	Single	Charleston, WV.	Tunstall, Va.	Leslie Jefferson Apperson Melinda Proctor	Truck driver	Mercer O. Clark Baptist Minister
		Walls, Mabel Lorraine		23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Nathaniel Walls Sarah Ellen Haywood		
Aug. 29 1936 #0706	Sandston, Va. Henrico Co.	Meginley, Earle James	W	21	Single	Richmond, Va.	1833 Carrington Richmond, Va.	Charles Adolphus Meginley Lily Mae Butler	Truck driver	Chas. A. McGirt Presbyterian Minister
		Gregory, Viola		18	Single	Richmond, Va.	Providence Forge	Zenus Gregory Katherine Moore		
Sep. 19 1936 #0707	New Kent Co.	Braxton, Bernard Wingfield	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Walkers, Va.	Robert Archer Braxton Jeanette Johnson	Hauling wood	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Street, Laura Marcella		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	William Thomas Street Laura Lewis		
Sep. 22 1936 #0708	King & Queen Co. (?)Truhard, Va.	Thompson, Lawrence	C	21	Single	West Point, Va.	West Point, Va.	Lawrence Thompson Nannie Davis	Pulp mill laborer	C. H. Davis Baptist Minister
		Green, Clarabelle		15	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Nelson Green Lelia Christian		
Oct. 10 1936 #0709	Barhamsville, Va.	Harris, Sinclair Francis	C	26	Single	Gloucester Co., Va.	3114 Monument Ave., Richmond	John Franklin Harris Isabell Sewell	Butler	P. W. Calvin Baptist Minister
		Jones, Edith Corinne		28	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Samuel Jones Macie Braxton		
Oct. 06 1936 #0710	West Point, Va.	Allen, Joseph Montague	C	40	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Robert Allen Sarah Taylor	Farmer	Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Jackson, Nettie		14	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Albert Jackson Lucy Burrell		
Nov. 19 1936 #0711	Lanexa, Va.	Eaton, Harry Bosman	W	21	Single	Portsmouth, Va.	113 W 19 <sup>th</sup> St. Norfolk, Va.	William Moses Eaton Martha Frances Lassiter	Employee, W.T. Grant Co.	B. V. Madison Baptist Minister
		Canter, Caroline Hall		22	Single	Port Deposit, Md.	Port Deposit, Md.	Paul Canter Caroline Jackson Midyette		



Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Nov. 26 1936 #0712	Lanexa, Va. New Kent Co.	Riggs, Eben Duffy	W	27	Single	Maysville, N.C.	109 E. Main St. Richmond, Va.	John R. Riggs Emma Riggs	Storekeeper	B. V. Madison Baptist Minister
		Smith, Mary Alice		21	Single	Maysville, N.C.	Maysville, N.C.	Purry Smithy Mattie Ketchum		
Dec. 18 1936 #0713	West Point, Va.	Brown, Stanley Johnson	W	22	Single	Gloucester, Va.	Lanexa, Va.	Willie Brown Mary Elizabeth Woodward	Automobile mechanic	Fred G. Davis Methodist Minister
		Murphy, Mabel Marie		16	Single	Richmond, Va.	Lanexa, Va.	Lawrence Taylor Murphy Hettie Ann Timberlake		
Dec. 20 1936 #0714	Woodville, Va.	Bailey, Charles Mason	C	22	Single	Fredericksburg, Va.	Quinton, Va.	(blank) Bailey (blank) Bailey	Farm laborer	B. F. Cooper Baptist Minister
		Wilkerson, Victoria		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	John Wilkerson Pearl Morris		
Dec. 19 1936 #0715	New Kent Co.	Jones, Byrd	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	J. D. Davis Katie Lewis	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Abrams, Marie		22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Tom Abrams Sallie Davis		
Dec. 23 1936 #0716	Lightfoot, Va.	Armistead, Charles Henry	C	23	Single	Yorktown, Va.	Yorktown, Va.	Samuel Armistead Martha Stokes	Laborer Dept. of Commerce Yorktown	Junius H. Moody Baptist Minister
		Anderson, Carrie Matilda		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Windsor Shades, Va.	Ollie Anderson Caldonia Gibson		
Dec. 27 1936 #0717	Richmond, Va.	Legree, Thomas	C	32	Single	Queenstown, Md.	Providence Forge	James Legree Rena White	Chauffeur	E. E. Smith Baptist Minister
		Christian, Maggie Virginia		28	Single	Charles City Co.	Providence Forge	Charles Allen Christian Sophie West		
Dec. 26 1936 #0718	Richmond, Va.	Randolph, Percy	C	34	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Alex Randolph Margaret Archer	Railroad laborer	Elijah Hill Baptist Minister
		Brown, Marion Lee		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	William A. Brown Bessie E. Jones		
Jan. 25 1937 #0719	New Kent Co.	Elliott, Richard	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Clarence Elliott Ollie Morris	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Bassett, Mary Laura		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Bolden Bassett Lillie Elliott		
Jan. 30 1937 #0720	New Kent Co.	Meredith, John	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Henry Meredith Mattie Archer	Truck helper	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Smith, Isabel		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Page Smith Martha Jackson		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Feb. 03 1937 #0721	New Kent Co. ?Quinton, Va.	Carter, William Henry, Jr.	C	28	Single	Tuskegee, Ala.	Gloucester, Co., Va.	William Henry Carter, Sr. Alxenia Philips	Insurance agent	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Thomason, Artemesia Elizabeth		21	Single	Waverly Hall, Ga.	Columbus, Ga.	William E. Thomason Lelia E. Lowe		
Feb. 06 1937 #0722	West Point, Va.	Jones, Phillip	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Forshee, Va.	Fitzhugh Jones Gertrude Green	Laborer	C. J. Washington Baptist Minister
		Walker, Lenore		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Forshee, Va.	Henry Walker Sarah Green		
Feb. 15 1937 #0723	West Point, Va.	Burrell, Anthony J.	C	40	Div.	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Louis Burrell, Sr. Mollie Nelson	Laborer	Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Lemon, Blanche		28	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Robertson Lemon Ida Hayes		
Feb. 27 1937 #0724	Highland Springs, Va. Henrico Co.	Goodman, John Joseph	W	24	Single	Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.	Joseph P. Goodman Araminta Eubank	Iron Worker	M. J. Hoover Baptist Minister
		Peace, Dora Estelle		24	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	William J. Peace Estelle Glass		
Feb. 27 1937 #0725	Lightfoot, Va.	Street, James	C	20	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	Thomas Street Laura Lewis	Truck Driver	J. H. Moody Baptist Minister
		Coles, Lorean		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Colonel Coles Florence Winfree		
Mar. 08 1937 #0726	Richmond, Va.	Armstrong, Thomas Henry	W	24	Single	King & Queen Co.	Cumnor, Va.	Shirley Temple Armstrong Mary Lizzie Sale	Laborer	William E. Unthank(?) Min., Pentecostal Holiness Church
		Huckstep, Lessie Elaine		28	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	John Robert Huckstep Mary Lucy Ford		
Mar. 25 1937 #0727	Newport News, Va.	Branch, Christopher Hammond	W	31	Single	James City Co., Va. (Toano)	Toano, Va.	Christopher Cary Branch Laura H. Hammond	Farmer	J. W. Dixon Methodist Minister
		Hyatt, Audrey Marie		29	Single	Newport News, Va.	Providence Forge	Washington Lee Hyatt Gertrude Lillian Patterson		
Mar. 19 1937 #0728	Forshee, Va. New Kent Co.	Burrell, Sydney	C	23	Single	Forshee, Va.	Forshee, Va.	Sydney Burrell, Sr. Parthenia Smith	Stevadore	G. Nathaniel Calviness Baptist Minister
		Harris, Helen		24	Single	Richmond, Va.	Forshee, Va.	John Harris Estelle Smith		
Mar. 21 1937 #0729	New Kent Co.	Clayton, George Milton	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	Lawrence Clayton Elizabeth Jackson	Laborer	Rev. Wm. Jones Pastor, New Elam Baptist Church
		Brown, Landell		17	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	John Brown Eleanor Wesley		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Mar. 24 1937 #0730	Williamsburg, Va.	Waddill, Samuel Cary	W	23	Single	Charles City Co.	Richmond, Va.	Samuel Cabell Waddill Bessie Staples	State Police	B. V. Madison Baptist Minister
		Wall, Lillian Virginia		23	Single	Petersburg, Va.	Boulevard, Va.	James Claude Wall Sarah G. Andrews		
Mar. 27 1937 #0731	Forshee, Va. New Kent Co.	Marvin, Reinard Tiffany	W	27	Single	Walton, N.Y.	Williamsburg, Va.	Harry Vitch Marvin Anne Guild Tobey	Carpenter	B. V. Madison Baptist Minister
		Davis, Mary Virginia		20	Single	Barhamsville, Va.	Williamsburg, Va.	Lloyd Calvin Davis Mary Susan Slater		
Apr. 17 1937 #0732	Port Richmond, Va.	Basta, Stanley Charles	W	26	Single	York Co., Va.	Yorktown, Va.	Joseph Basta Mary Basta	Farmer	Rev. Joseph Leitch Roman Catholic Priest
		Grymulski, Viola		19	Single	West Virginia	Barhamsville, Va.	Bob Grymulski Mary Grymulski		
Apr. 12 1937 #0733	New Kent Co.	Dixon, John M.	C	34	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Elijah Dixon Mary Dixon	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Brown, Maria Christian, Maria		40	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	John Brown Esther Brown		
Apr. 24 1937 #0734	Richmond, Va.	Slater, Charlie Augusta	W	43	Single	James City Co.	Lanexa, Va.	George Jackson Slater Virginia Hazelwood	Farmer	F. B. Oglesby Methodist Minister
		Stewart, Nannie Elden		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	William Thomas Stewart Pearlie Mae Brittle		
May 11 1937 #0735	New Kent Co.	Morris, Leonidas Jefferson	C	40	Single	Gloucester Co., Va.	Gloucester, Va.	Robert Morris Julia Stokes	Physician	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Woods, Beatrice Harper, Beatrice		44	Div.	Water Valley, Miss.	90 W. Illinois Ave. Memphis, Tenn.	W. C. Woods Mattie Lee		
May 16 1937 #0736	West Point, Va.	Davis, Samuel	C	60	Wid.	King & Queen Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	William Davis Annie Davis	Minister, Baptist Church	Rev. C. J. Washington Baptist Minister
		Brockenbrough, Beulah L. Armistead, Beulah		58	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Len Brockenbrough Maggie Johnson		
May 29 1937 #0737	West Point, Va.	Brown, Buddie	C	23	Single	North Carolina	Sweet Hall, Va.	Acey Brown Mary Alice Smith	Laborer	Rev. C. J. Washington Baptist Minister
		Garner, Mary Lucy		17	Single	North Carolina	New Kent, Va.	Simpson Garner Julia Adkins		
Jun. 24 1937 #0738	Richmond, Va.	Boswell, Walter Howard	W	22	Single	Barhamsville, Va.	Barhamsville, Va.	Robert Lee Boswell Viola Hamner Drake	Sheriff	Rev. Benjamin Boyd Bland, Min., Methodist Episcopal Church
		Curle, Louise Lyle		23	Single	West Point, Va.	Barhamsville, Va.	John Bertram Curle Louise Russell Aumack		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Jun. 20 1937 #0739	New Kent Co.	Thurston, Roger Collins	C	33	Single	Amsburg, Va. Middlesex Co.	Amburg, Va.	Charles Henry Thurston Lucy Spratley	Teacher	Rev. George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Boasman, Evelyn Blanche		27	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	George Emanuel Boasman Myrtle Blanche Burrell		
Jul. 06 1937 #0740	New Kent Co. ?Quinton, Va.	Bryson, George Archie	C	29	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Marshall Bryson Rebecca Brown	Plasterer	Rev. George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Davis, Soporoa Irrine		23	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	William Lewis Davis Mary Frances Crump		
Jul. 26 1937 #0741	Barhamsville, Va.	Burrell, George	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Eli Burrell Hester Brown	Sawmill worker	Rev. Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Ross, Nannie		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Charlie Ross Annie Bassett		
Aug. 07 1937 #0742	New Kent Co.	Price, James Oscar	C	20	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	George C. C. Price Hattie Richardson	Sawmill Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Armstead, Edna Elizabeth		27	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	William Bolden Armstead Sissie Lee Anderson		
Aug. 12 1937 #0743	Barhamsville, Va.	Johnson, Cary	C	53	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	William Johnson Harriett Allen	Laborer	Rev. Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Jones, Emma Anderson, Emma		50	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Bob Jones Henrietta Smith		
Sep. 21 1937 #0744	Williamsburg, Va.	Clarke, James E.	C	23	Single	Williamsburg, Va.	Williamsburg, Va.	James Edward Clarke Catherine E. Moore	Mechanic	Frank E. Segar Preacher, Oak Grove Baptist Church
		Jackson, Dorothy Lillian		20	Single	New Kent Co. (Barhamsville)	Barhamsville, Va.	James Edward Jackson Sally Tyler		
Sep. 26 1937 #0745	New Kent Co. ?Quinton, Va.	Meredith, James Edward	C	38	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Ned Meredith Martha Bride	Sawmill Worker	Rev. George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Williams, Rossetta		35	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Isaac Williams Willnett Carter		
Oct. 03 1937 #0746	Richmond, Va.	Lash, Paul	W	46	Single	Topolan, Austria	Langley Field, Va.	George Lash Mary Chinchar	Soldier	James A. Brennan Catholic Priest
		Mazur, Mary Lubno, Mary		27	Wid.	Passiac, N. J.	Barhamsville, Va.	Peter Mazur Sophie Mazur		
Oct. 23 1937 #0747	Sandston, Va.	Timberlake, George Warren	W	31	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	John Walter Timberlake Cornelia Wilnette Pomfrey	Wood Hauling Business	Rev. L. H. Suddith Baptist Minister
		Angel, Elna Mae		17	Single	Bedford Co., Va.	New Kent, Va.	John Willie Angel Nora Elsie Hall		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Oct. 26 1937 #0748	Toano, Va.	Timberlake, James Lycurgus	W	77	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	James Wilson Timberlake Elizabeth Eames	Farmer	Rev. J. K. Holman Methodist Minister
		Jennings, Sarah Harden, Sarah		72	Wid.	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	William Granville Jennings Fanny Elizabeth Pomfrey		
Nov. 20 1937 #0749	New Kent Co.	Crump, Thomas	C	27	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Tom Crump Jennie Johnson	Railroad worker	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		White, Atlean Williams, Atlean		26	Div.	New Kent Co.	Walkers, Va.	Charlie White Telia Anderson		
Dec. 21 1937 #0750	Richmond, Va.	Crump, James Leroy	C	27	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Willie Crump Julia Ammons	Farmer	Rev. W. H. Wallace Baptist Minister
		Watkins, Laura Estella		25	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	William Watkins Martha Crump		
Dec. 22 1937 #0751	Sandston, Va. Henrico Co.	Batkins, Harry Jennings	W	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	John Benjamin Batkins Pearl Orene Tyler	Farmer	Rev. Burton P. Nuckols Baptist Minister
		Coleman, Virginia Belle		19	Single	Richmond, Va.	Tunstall, Va.	Christopher Thomas Coleman Bessie Jane Martin		
May 28 1938 #0752	Ellerson New Kent Co.	Griffith, Joseph Lee	W	29	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Joseph Lee Griffith Essie Marshall Evelyn	Crane operator	Rev. Joseph Rotella Minister, Corinth Baptist Church
		Chadwell, Ruby		18	Single	Lee Co., Va.	Tunstall, Va.	James Chadwell Nellie Minter		
Jan. 01 1938 #0753	Richmond, Va.	Green, Richard Carroll	W	29	Single	Lester Manor, Va.	West Point, Va.	Richard Carroll Green, Sr. Mary Wirtley Montague	Bank clerk	R. Cary Montague Episcopal Minister
		Davis, Eva Mae		26	Single	Barhamsville, Va.	Forshee, Va.	Lloyd Calvin Davis Mary Susan Slater		
Feb. 19 1938 #0754	Roxbury, Va.	Blayton, Joseph Wilson	W	33	Single	Charles City Co.	Ruthville, Va.	William Walker Blayton Mary Ann McKinney	Laborer	B. T. Harrop Presbyterian Minister
		Mills, Aylese Chandler		30	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	James Whitfield Mills Olive Irene Boswell		
Apr. 16 1938 #0755	Richmond, Va.	Walker, Elbert Vincent	C	25	Single	Apex, N.C.	1415 N. 31 <sup>st</sup> St. Richmond, Va.	Willard Walker Annie Marsh	Laborer	Rev. J. A. Brown Baptist Minister
		Walker, Grace Maude		23	Single	Drakes Branch, Va.	Forshee, Va.	William Walker Elizabeth Johnson		
Apr. 26 1938 #0756	New Kent Co.	Williams, Thomas R., Jr.	C	29	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Thomas H. Williams, Sr. Ellen C. Brown	Farmer and timber business	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Watkins, Marion Beatrice		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Richard Watkins, Sr. Josephine R. Cumber		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
May 15 1938 #0757	Richmond, Va. Henrico Co.	Crump, Alphus Anderson	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Samuel H. Crump Lena Boseman	Laborer and Truck driver	Rev. William Jones Baptist Minister
		Allen, Mattie Virgilia		15	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Willie Seymour Allen Mattie Hayes		
Jun. 07 1938 #0758	Richmond, Va.	Pace, John Frederick	W	23	Single	Albemarle Co.	3127 Parkwood Ave., Richmond	John Pendelton Pace Carol Wood	Musician	Rev. R. L. Tressler Minister, Christian Missionary Alliance Church
		Farish, Dorothy Isobel		18	Single	Fluvanna Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	C. W. Farish Lillie Tryall		
Jun. 12 1938 #0759	Mountcastle or Quinton, Va.	Allen, Charles Herbert	C	25	Single	Richmond, Va.	Mountcastle, Va.	Washington Lee Allen Fannie Miller	Chauffeur	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Pritchard, Jessie Mae		16	Single	Columbus, Ohio	Mountcastle, Va.	Morris Pritchard Maria Grigg		
Jun. 15 1938 #0760	Old Church Hanover Co., Va.	Jones, Felix Morgan, III	W	25	Single	Richmond, Va.	2017 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.	Felix Morgan Jones, Jr. Gabrielle Dean Courtney	Produce merchant	J. G. Morrison Presbyterian Minister
		McKay, Lydia May		24	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Allen David McKay Lydia May Clopton		
Jun. 18 1938 #0761	Boulevard, Va. New Kent Co.	Gordon, Maurice Alvin	W	28	Single	King & Queen Co.	Cohoke, Va.	Cyrus Brown Gordon Cara Jane Favorite	Salesman	Joseph S. Duckwall Prebysterian Minister
		Walls, Emma Roselia		38	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	William T. Walls Lula E. Stewart		
Jun. 24 1938 #0762	Richmond, Va.	Richardson, John Kirk	W	43	Wid.	Nottoway Co., Va.	2020 Park Ave. Richmond, Va.	George Wray Richardson Lelia Love Queensburg	Physician	J. J. Scherer, Jr. Luthern Minister
		Woody, Loula Clyde		35	Single	Richmond, Va.	Quinton, Va.	Edward Graham Woody Elsie Clyde Calder		
Jun. 29 1938 #0763	Richmond, Va.	Macon, Alexander	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Albert Macon Dora Fisher	Farmer	Rev. T. F. Collins Baptist Minister
		Smith, Anna May		17	Single	Philadelphia, Pa.	Tunstall, Va.	John Smith Anna Thompson		
Jul. 01 1938 #0764	West Point, Va.	Johnson, Oliver Pemberton	W	24	Single	King William Co.	Cohoke, Va.	John Lemuel Johnson Addie M. Chandler	Paper finisher	Zseley B. Cox W. P. Ch. Ch.
		Walker, Dorothy May		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	John Logan Walker Maude Lula May		
Jul. 02 1938 #0765	Farmville, Va.	Christian, James Stamper	W	28	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	James Stamper Christian Mary Nelson Waring	Inspector State Highway Dept.	Rev. Robert E. Withers, Jr. Clergyman, Protestant Episcopal
		Minter, Mabel Gertrude		28	Single	Gloucester Co., Va.	Providence Forge	Muscoe O. Minter Mary Riuchardson		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Jul. 16 1938 #0766	West Point, Va.	Washington, Bland Edward	C	27	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Harmon Washington Pearl Morris	Truck driver	John H. Scott Episcopal Rector
		Cooper, Dallas Estelle		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Willie Cooper, Sr. Rosa Armistead		
Jul. 16 1938 #0767	Richmond, Va.	Macon, Norvell Whitfield	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	1339 V St., NW Washington, DC	Corbin Henry Macon Julia Christian	Laborer, US Civil Service	Rev. T. F. Collins Baptist Minister
		Allen, Brazzell Elmer		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Richard Allen Melcinia Johnston		
Jul. 25 1938 #0768	Richmond, Va.	Dixon, Fleming Park	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Beverly Park Dixon Lelia Jackson	Laborer	Rev. T. H. Jones Baptist Minister
		Brown, Bessie Corine		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	William Andrew Brown Bessie Elizabeth Jones		
Sep. 03 1938 #0769	Barhamsville, Va.	Taylor, McKinley	C	23	Wid.	James City Co.	Diascund, Va.	Seymour Taylor Gertrude Ashlock	Farm laborer	Rev. Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Jones, Clara		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Joseph Jones Mary Johnson		
Sep. 06 1938 #0770	Lanexa, Va.	Null, Ernest Harvey, Jr.	W	22	Single	Wilmington, Del.	122 Riverside Ave. Covington, Va.	Ernest Harvey Null, Sr. Nellie Lown	Show business	B. V. Madison Baptist Minister
		Seymour, Doris May		21	Single	Greenville, S.C.	Washington, DC	Tucker Watkins Seymour Mary Ellen Yancey		
Sep. 12 1938 #0771	Richmond, Va.	Walker, Arthur Latene	W	27	Single	Stevensville, Va.	West Point, Va.	William Bernard Walker Emma Blanch Garrett	Clerk drug store	Wade H. Bryant Baptist Minister
		Davis, Louise Slater		28	Single	New Kent Co.	West Point, Va.	Lloyd Calvin Davis Mary Susan Slater		
Sep. 24 1938 #0772	Williamsburg, Va.	Thompson, William Albert	W	23	Single	James City Co.	Williamsburg, Va.	Charles Franklin Thompson Mary Elizabeth Minor	Carpenter	Carter Helm Jones Baptist Minister
		Walls, Alma Blanche		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	John Fleming Walls Nannie Blanche Martin		
Oct. 08 1938 #0773	West Point, Va.	Randall, Buster	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	West Point, Va.	Willie Randall Mary Elizabeth Cooper	Truck driver	John H. Scott Episcopal Rector
		Dale, Berbenna		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Richard Dale Mary Johnson		
Nov. 26 1938 #0774	Richmond, Va.	Abrams, William Herman	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Robert R. Abrams Ida Woodson	Truck driver	Rev. Wm. Jones Baptist Minister
		Crump, Magnolia		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Frank L. Crump Annie Cumber		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Dec. 24 1938 #0775	Richmond, Va.	Pemberton, James Clemon	C	29	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Samuel Pemberton Laura Macon	Farmer	Rev. B. F. Cooper Baptist Minister
		Jackson, Elmira Juanita		23	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Albert Andrew Jackson Lucy Burrell		
Dec. 27 1938 #0776	Richmond, Va.	Martin, George D.	W	68	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Forshee, Va. New Kent Co.	William Beverly Martin Mary Lacy	Farmer	R. B. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Philbates, Coral Lillie		48	Div.	Richmond, Va.	Lanexa, Va.	George Emmett Philbates Ida C. Tyree		
Dec. 27 1938 #0777	West Point, Va.	Washington, Amos Jones	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Harmon Washington Pearl Morris	Cuts pulpwood	John H. Scott Episcopal Rector
		Jackson, Irene		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Thomas Jackson Cordia Washington		
Jan. 01 1939 #0778	Quinton, Va.	Johnson, Alpheus Junius	C	20	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	James Alpheus Johnson Julia Lee	Farmer	George W. Watkins Bapatist Minister
		Watkins, Kate Lee		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Richard Watkins Josephine Cumber		
Jan. 04 1939 #0779	Quinton, Va.	Hornik, John	W	38	Single	Czechoslovakia	955 Park Ave. NY City	Joseph Hornik Anna Nstaras	Janitor and handyman	G. H. Lawrence Baptist Minister
		Shaffer, Margaret Figuly, Margaret		36	Div.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Quinton, Va.	Stephen Figuly Anna Calish		
Jan. 05 1939 #0780	Quinton, Va.	Williams, William Samuel, Jr.	C	29	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	Wm. Samuel Williams, Sr. Ella Winfred	Truck driver	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Williams, Catherine		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Lennie Williams Queenie Burrell		
Jan. 14 1939 #0781	Quinton, Va.	Wallace, Ernest	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Littleton Wallace Bell Taylor	Cuts pulpwood	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Lipscomb, Susie		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Clarence Lipscomb Blanche Abrams		
Jan. 16 1939 #0782	Lanexa, Va.	Ostroff, Jack	W	30	Single	Brooklyn, N.Y.	840 Madison St. Brooklyn, N.Y.	Isidor Ostroff Rose Krupnick	Salesman	B. V. Madison Baptist Minister
		Kolodny, Ann		28	Single	Bassett, Va.	438 E 98 <sup>th</sup> St. Brooklyn, N.Y.	Herman Kolodny Nancy Stovall		
Jan. 22 1939 #0783	New Kent Co.	Jones, Tribble	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Joseph Jones Mary Johnson	Sawmill	Rev. S. L. Massie Baptist Minister
		Bassett, Carrie Lee		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Bolling Bassett Lillie Elliot		



Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Feb. 13 1939 #0784	Quinton, Va.	Langley, Henry	C	46	Single	New Kent Co.	Forshee, Va.	Charlie Wesley Betty Langley	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Thompson, Nannie Price, Nannie		26	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	George C. Price Hattie Richardson		
Feb. 18 1939 #0785	Quinton, Va.	Brown, William Joseph	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	William Andrew Brown Bessie Elizabeth Jones	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Minor, Gladys Irene		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	John Thomas Minor Delia May Jefferson		
Feb. 25 1939 #0786	Sandston, Va. Henrico Co.	Farmer, Lue Mell	W	34	Single	Caroline Co., Va.	Bowling Green, Va.	Robert Farmer Lillian Donnahue	Farming	G. H. Lawrence Baptist Minister
		Pearson, Lucile Swanson		30	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Frank Atwell Pearson Emma Pitts		
Mar. 13 1939 #0787	Norfolk, Va.	Richardson, Benjamin Peyton	W	43	Single	New Kent Co.	Berkley, Norfolk	George W. Richardson Minnie Farinholt	Terminal super- intendent	David C. George Episcopal Minister
		Neustadt, Anne Russell Russell, Anne		52	Wid.	Frankfort, Indiana	Forshee	William Hepburn Russell Mary Gushert		
Mar. 25 1939 #0788	Quinton, Va.	Minor, Judge, Jr.	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Judge Langley Minor Sarah Harris	Farmer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Cross, Geneva		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Davis Cross Nancy Burrell		
May 01 1939 #0789	Richmond, Va.	Gunn, Ernest Walter	C	24	Single	Hanover Co.	Tunstall, Va.	David Gunn Annie Pleasant	Laborer	Rev. James H. Taylor Baptist Minister
		Johnson, Lila		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Weldon Johnson Blanche Meekins		
May 08 1939 #0790	Richmond, Va.	Avery, John L.	W	25	Single	Charles City Co.	Holdcroft, Va.	John William Avery Annie May Orange	Merchant	Theodore F. Adams Baptist Minister
		Wall, Cecil Gertrude		22	Div.	Petersburg, Va.	Boulevard, Va.	James Claude Wall Sarah Gertrude Andrews		
May 08 1939 #0791	Quinton, Va.	Freeman, Hurbert (Rev.)	C	54	Wid.	Lincolnton, Ga.	Quinton, Va.	Sip Freeman Americus Williams	Minister	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Harris, Martha Ann Thomas, Martha Ann		51	Div.	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Tom Harris Martha Ann Johnson		
May 20 1939 #0792	Quinton, Va.	Bacote, Ralph	C	21	Single	Society Hill, S.C.	1246 30 <sup>th</sup> St. Newport News	Harry Bacote Ella Evans	Baker	John B. Henderson Baptist Minister
		Brown, Lucille		23	Single	Bluefield, N.J.	303 Columbia Ave., Bluefield	John Brown Ethel Banks		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
May 27 1939 #0793	Ruthville, Va. Charles City Co.	Anderson, Mathews	C	27	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	Ollie Anderson Cardonia Gibson	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Walton, Orene		26	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	Peyton Walton Hester Wickham		
May 27 1939 #0794	Quinton, Va.	Willis, Patrick Henry	C	23	Single	West Point, Va.	West Point, Va.	Procer Tab Willis Nancy Adams	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Wyatt, Marian Revella		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Silas Wyatt Mattie Walker		
Jun. 15 1939 #0795	West Point, Va.	Vranian, Henry	W	27	Single	Richmond, Va.	West Point, Va.	Manuel Henry Vranian Rosa Der Aprahamian	Chemist, Chesapeake Corp.	William W. Morris Methodist Minister
		Brown, Virginia Bradenham		21	Single	Barhamsville, Va.	West Point, Va.	Joseph Winfred Brown Hattie Elizabeth Bradenham		
Jun. 19 1939 #0796	Tunstall, Va.	Weeks, Donald Chester	W	30	Single	Cleveland, Ohio	2357 Tudor Drive Cleveland Hgts., Oh	Harry Ellis Weeks Alice Beatrice Tuggey	Teacher	C. G. Marmion(?) Episcopal Clergyman
		Goddard, Eliza Cunningham		22	Single	Washington, D.C.	Washington, D.C.	Calvin Hooker Goddard Eliza Cunningham Harrison		
Jun. 24 1939 #0797	Sandston, Va.	Batkins, Tazewell Tyler	W	17	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	John Benjamin Batkins Pearl Orene Tyler	Laborer	B. P. Nuckols Baptist Minister
		Craddock, Charlotte Audrey		19	Single	New Kent Co. (?)	Quinton, Va.	John Henry Craddock Mary A. Craddock		
Jun. 19 1939 #0798	Forshee, Va. New Kent Co.	Shackelford, Linwood	C	22	Single	King & Queen Co.	Hackley, Va.	Anderson Shackelford Russell Sampson	Laborer	M. R. Banks Baptist Minister
		Pollard, Inez		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Forshee, Va.	Clarence Pollard Alice Cary		
Jul. 25 1939 #0799	West Point, Va.	Krause, Fred, Jr.	W	55	Wid.	Warsaw, Wisconsin	Barhamsville, Va.	Fred Krause Mary Zentic	Farming	Fred G. Davis Methodist Minister
		Kogt, Sophie Krac, Sophie		54	Wid.	Krakoff, Poland	Barhamsville, Va.	Martin Krac Agnes Sovietta		
Aug. 05 1939 #0800	Providence Methodist Church Quinton, Va.	Bailey, George Aubrey	W	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Colonel Thomas Bailey Lula Carlton	Laborer	J. Floyd Carroll Methodist Minister
		Seay, Lillian Vernelle		19	Single	Richmond, Va.	Quinton, Va.	Oscar Nelson Seay Mable Frances Mann		
Aug. 12 1939 #0801	Barhamsville, Va.	Bassett, Curtis	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Bolling Bassett Lillie Elliott	Laborer	Rev. Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Randall, Mary Julia		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	James Randall Malanda Washington		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Sep. 16 1939 #0802	West Point, Va.	Morris, Lemuel	C	19	Single	King & Queen Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Lemmie Morris Florence Scott	Laborer	Rev. John H. Scott, B.D. Episcopal Minister
		Morris, Ethel		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	George B. Morris Mannie Mekins		
Sep. 16 1939 #0803	Quinton, Va.	Bassett, Ed, Jr.	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Ed Bassett Lucy Hill	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Davis, Eldonia		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	William Lewis Davis Mary Frances Crump		
Sep. 23 1939 #0804	Quinton, Va.	Poindexter, Richard	C	26	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Jordon Poindexter Versie Meredith	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Burrell, Elsie		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Eli Burrell Hester Brown		
Oct. 07 1939 #0805	Sandston, Va. Henrico Co.	Davis, Warren Oriville	W	28	Div.	Bellaire, Ohio	Richmond, Va.	Horatio Seymour Davis Susie Fowler	Mechanic	Charles E. Blankenship Methodist Minister
		Britt, Ella Marie		18	Single	New Kent Co.	West Point, Va.	Amos Kile Britt Bessie Mariah Farmer		
Oct. 15 1939 #0806	Quinton, Va.	Jones, Eddie	C	25	Wid.	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	John Jones Kate Lewis	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Brown, Malana Virginia		14	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Llewellyn Brown Georgia Anna Williams		
Nov. 22 1939 #0807	Highland Springs, Va. Henrico Co.	Johnson, Wylie Chandler	W	21	Single	King William Co.	West Point, Va.	John Lemuel Johnson Addie M. Chandler	Engineer helper	J. W. Arthur Methodist Minister
		Fisher, Ella Mae		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Hugh Pearson Fisher Sue Spencer		
Dec. 23 1939 #0808	Lanexa, Va.	Garthright, John Arthur	W	30	Single	Richmond, Va.	Providence Forge	John Jefferson Gathright Nannie Elizabeth Cardine	Truck driver	B. V. Madison Baptist Minister
		Bailey, Maggie Louise		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	John William Bailey Jennie Frances Tyler		
Dec. 22 1939 #0809	Quinton, Va.	Willis, Junius Ward	C	27	Single	West Point, Va.	West Point, Va.	Prosser Willis Nancy Adams	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Burrell, Annette		30	Single	New Kent Co.	West Point, Va. (New Kent)	Sydney Burrell Parthenia Smith		
Dec. 25 1939 #0810	Providence Forge, Va.	Bowman, Lloyd Everett	C	22	Single	Charles City Co.	Roxbury, Va.	Henry Allen Bowman Lutelia Frances Craddock	Laborer	M. H. Christian Baptist Minister
		Craddock, Lucille Kerney		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Stanley Craddock Emo Adkins		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Dec. 27 1939 #0811	Toano, Va.	Darlington, Edward West	W	29	Single	Charles City Co.	Holdcroft, Va.	Lamb West Darlington Susie Vaiden	Truck driver	B. E. Hudson Methodist Minister
		Bailey, Julia		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	John William, Bailey Jennie Tyler		
Jan. 22 1940 #0812	Barhamsville, Va.	Taylor, Frank	C	36	Single	James City Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Abraham Lincoln White Amey Taylor	Laborer	Rev. Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Johnson, Mary Elizabeth		24	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Johnnie Johnson Sarah Studwood		
Jan. 27 1940 #0813	Port Richmond, Va.	Malechek, Andrew Tony	W	25	Single	Cleveland, Ohio	Franklin, Va.	Stanley Maleshek Anna Hudyka	Pulp mill operator	Rev. C. Jakubowski Catholic Priest
		Zawodny, Helen		24	Single	Baltimore, Md.	Barhamsville, Va.	Pete Zawodny Mary Szykowiak		
Mar. 02 1940 #0814	Forshee, Va. New Kent Co.	Smith, Beverly Ernest	C	22	Single	West Point, King William Co.	West Point, Va.	Lacy Smith Matilda Brown	Laborer	Rev. M. R. Banks Baptist Minister
		Walker, Marie		19	Single	New Kent Co.	West Point, Va.	Henry Walker Sarah Green		
Mar. 03 1940 #0815	Barhamsville, Va.	Bervine, Lewis	C	25	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Miles Archer Bervine Ida Richardson	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Wallace, Marion		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Littleton Wallace Belle Taylor		
Mar. 30 1940 #0816	Providence Forge, Va.	Rich, Lacy Hubert	W	25	Wid. (1)	Mt. Olive, NC	510 Jefferson Ave. Raleigh, N.C.	Louis Henry Rich Ella Grant	Fireman, Seaboard Air Line RR	Claude C. Swain Presbyterian Minister
		Hollis, Nellie Lucile		22	Wid. (1)	Richmond, Va.	Mountcastle, Va.	Charles Francis Hollis Hannah Lillian Batkins		
Apr. 01 1940 #0817	Sandston, Va.	Batkins, Joseph Stonewall	W	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	William Edward Batkins Bessie Gertrude Thompson	Farmer	Burton P. Nuckols Baptist Minister
		Coleman, Myrtle Louise		20	Single	Richmond, Va.	Tunstall, Va.	Christopher Thomas Coleman Bessie Jane Martin		
Apr. 20 1940 #0818	Richmond, Va.	Walker, Edgar Robert	W	24	Single	New Kent Co.	2024 W. Grace St. Richmond, Va.	John Logan Walker Maude May	Truck driver Carter Bros.	James Calvin Richardson Methodist Minister
		Crump, Ida Lee		26	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Charles Pryor Crump Grace Eliza Holt		
May 18 1940 #0819	Lanexa, Va.	Allen, Herbert Lewis	C	18	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Seymour Allen Mattie Hayes	Laborer	Rev. Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Jackson, Roxie Nell		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Thomas Jackson Cordie Washington		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Jun. 19 1940 #0820	Lanexa, Va.	Brown, William	W	61	Wid. (1)	Ozark, Ala.	Providence Forge	Joe Brown Mary Jane Spivey	Farmer	Rev. B. V. Madison Baptist Minister
		Tucker, Clara Campbell, Clara		65	Wid. (2)	Amherst Co., Va.	Providence Forge	Andrew Campbell Hester Boswell		
Jun. 26 1940 #0821	Highland Springs, Va.	McKay, Donald Clopton	W	31	Single	Hanover Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Allen David McKay Lydia Clopton	State Highway employee	Rev. M. J. Hoover Baptist Minister
		Anderson, Stella May		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Anton Peter Anderson Mattie Glisson		
Jun. 27 1940 #0822	West Point, Va.	Griffith, Robert Lee, Jr.	W	24	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Robert Lee Griffith Hessie M. Evelyn	Highway employee	Rev. Samuel Littleton Lacy, Jr. Baptist Minister
		Sweet, Thelma Marie		16	Single	King & Queen Co.	White House, Va.	Herbert Franklin Sweet Gay Garrett		
Jun. 28 1940 #0823	Lanexa, Va.	Tolker, Joseph Herman	W	52	Wid. (1)	Richmond, Va.	1907 Balding St. Richmond, Va.	Joseph G. Tolker Hermina Bellman	Window cleaner	Rev. B. V. Madison Baptist Minister
		White, Sarah Frances		21	Single	Mecklenburg Co., Va.	New Kent, Va.	William Edward White Annie May Harden		
Jul. 28 1940 #0824	Quinton, Va.	Hines, Ulysses Simpson	C	32	Single	Newport News, Va.	105 ½ E. Clay St. Richmond, Va.	Jessie Hines Rosa Ann Hite	Musician	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Daily, Sylvia Voux		30	Single	Sopris, Colorado	2848 Humboldt St., Denver, Col.	James William Daily Edith Alice Barnett		
Aug. 14 1940 #0825	Richmond, Va.	Perry, Leonard Southwick	W	34	Single	Perrys Mill, NY	Boulevard, Va.	James Augusta Perry Louise Lyranda Southwick	Lumber & cooperage mfg.	William W. Norris Methodist Minister
		Crute, Helen Cornelia		28	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Joseph Thomas Crute Katherine Potts		
Sep. 30 1940 #0826	Williamsburg, Va.	Carter, Ralph	C	24	Single	Williamsburg, Va.	Williamsburg, Va.	Charles Carter Milasa Whiting	Bellman	Frank E. Segar Preacher, Zion Baptist Church
		Jackson, Kate		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	James Edward Jackson Sallie Tyler		
Oct. 03 1940 #0827	Quinton, Va.	Garner, Daniel	C	20	Single	Roanoke Rapids, NC	760 Brewer St. Norfolk, Va.	Kenneth Garner Henrietta Adkins	Laborer	George W. Watkin Baptist Minister
		Crump, Katherine		15	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Alphus Crump (by adoption) Lou Abrams (by adoption) Fred Cary (natural parent) Katie Jefferson (natural parent)		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Oct. 05 1940 #0828	Quinton, Va.	Brown, Fred Douglas	C	22	Single	Charles City Co.	Ruthville, Va.	Ottoway Daniel Brown Martha Coleman	Driller, Shipyard	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Street, Beatrice Gertrude		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	William Thomas Street Laura Lewis		
Oct. 12 1940 #0829	Barhamsville, Va.	Saunders, Edgar	C	26	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Lennie Saunders Florence Allen	Laborer	Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Tuppence, Virginia Annie		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	John Tuppence Emma Morris		
Nov. 09 1940 #0830	Richmond, Va.	Blackwell, Richard Lee	W	29	Single	Powhatan C.H., Va.	Mountcastle, Va.	George Henry Blackwell Grace Sawyer	Va. Highway Inspector	Abner Robertson Presbyterian Minister
		Minter, Clarice Effie		27	Single	Gloucester Co.	Providence Forge	Muscoe Oliver Minter Mary Elizabeth Richardson		
Dec. 09 1940 #0831	Petersburg, Va.	Chiles, Oliver Percell	C	30	Div. (1)	Richmond, Va.	607 W. Clay St. Richmond, Va.	Fred Chiles Bertha Robinson	Undertaker	S. A. Brown Baptist Minister
		Brown, Mamie Ederial		29	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Noah Davis Brown Mamie Sampson		
Jan. 02 1941 #0832	West Point, Va.	Sherman, Forest Linwood	W	50	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Ballard Franklin Sherman Ellen Cynthia Hazelwood	Farmer	W. Vaughan Moore Methodist Minister
		Slater, Virginia Cook		29	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Lawrence Warren Slater Gertrude Byron Cook		
Jan. 27 1941 #0833	Quinton, Va.	Armstead, David Hess	C	27	Single	Powhatan Co., Va.	1204 Denny St. Richmond, Va.	Manuel Armstead Lizzie Lewis	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Christian, Martha Anne		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	William Albert Christian Ida Ann Carter		
Feb. 23 1941 #0834	Port Richmond, Va.	Dzula, Walten	W	26	Single	Scranton, Pa.	Toano, Va.	Michael Dzula Nellie Komar	Farmer	Rev. Aslaus J. Jakubowski Catholic Priest
		Grymulski, Wanda		24	Single	Filbert, W. Va.	Barhamsville, Va.	Robert Grymulski Mary Cygnik		
Mar. 09 1941 #0835	Barhamsville, Va.	Taylor, John Andrew	C	75	Wid. (1)	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	John F. Taylor Emilline Allenton	Farmer	Rev. P. W. Calvin Baptist Minister
		Armstead, Cynthia Annie Smith, Cynthia Annie		51	Wid. (1)	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Elias Smith Amanda Williams		
Apr. 05 1941 #0836	Quinton, Va.	Burrell, Chestley Elwood	C	25	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Frank Burrell Rebecca Brown	Sawmill laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Crump, Evelyn Ida		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	George Fleming Crump Elizabeth Hill		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Apr. 13 1941 #0837	Quinton, Va.	Turner, Edward	C	30	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Clarence Turner Nellie Dandridge	General hauling	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Dixon, Rose Etta		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Beverly Park Dixon Lelia Jackson		
Apr. 17 1941 #0838	Home (of E. T. Davis ?) Richmond, Va.	Gray, Homer Carson	W	27	Div. (1)	York Co., Va.	Lightfoot, Va.	Edward Spencer Gray Lucy Ann Connaughton	Bus driver	T. E. Davis Methodist Minister
		Munden, Annie Evans		26	Single	Richmond, Va.	Providence Forge	Glen Evans Munden Retha Walker		
Jun. 01 1941 #0839	Quinton, Va.	Gatlin, Jack	C	27	Wid. (1)	Prince George Co., Va.	Petersburg, Va.	Benjamin Gatlin Mary Elizabeth Brown	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Otey, Edna Mae		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Lloyd Vivion Otey Euzelia Burrell		
Jun. 14 1941 #0840	King William Co., Va.	Farmer, Clinton Ross	W	21	Single	King William Co.	Rumford, Va.	Emmett Ross Farmer Myrtle Willis Allen	Farmer	Rev. B. A. Riddle Baptist Minister
		Couch, Lucille Francis		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	John Emmett Couch Alice Thompson		
Jun. 28 1941 #0841	Sandston, Va. Henrico Co.	Burnette, Forest Turner	W	39	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	George Anderson Burnette Alice Elizabeth Houchins	Carpenter	James H. Wade Presbyterian Minister
		Hove, Wilma Geneva		35	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Gilbert Torger Hove Mary S. Christianson		
Jun. 28 1941 #0842	Barhamsville, Va.	Dean, William Paul	W	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	James Horace Dean Janie Hicks	Farming	William W. Norris Methodist Minister
		Hove, Sophie Grace		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Albert John Hove Mabel Hellie		
Jul. 01 1941 #0843	Richmond, Va.	Crump, Samuel Wilson	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	1342 29 <sup>th</sup> Newport News	Samuel Henry Crump Lena Lou Boasman	Storeroom porter	Rev. W. H. Wallace Baptist Minister
		Crump, Willie Birtel		16	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	John Edward Crump Mary M. Adkins		
Aug. 04 1941 #0844	Quinton, Va.	Nantz, Israel Rufus	W	35	Div. (1)	Charles City Co.	Roxbury, Va.	John X. Nantz Ida Della Stroup	Farmer	James C. Richardson Methodist Minister
		Abernathy, Helen Elizabeth		26	Single	Alexis, N.C.	Alexis, N.C.	Cossie Leroy Abernathy Mary Elizabeth Stroup		
Aug. 24 1941 #0845	Williamsburg, Va.	Howard, Oscar	C	22	Single	James City Co., Va.	Lightfoot, Va.	Robert Howard Mary Jones	Porter	Rev. M. C. Holland Pastor, Union Baptist Church
		Bassett, Susie		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Howard Bolden Bassett Lillie Elliott		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Aug. 23 1941 #0846	Richmond, Va.	Morris, Eddie Lee	C	24	Single	New Kent Co., Va.	Lanexa, Va.	Sam Morris Estelle Price	Laborer	Rev. J. T. Crump Minister, Angel View Baptist Church
		Hunday, Lill		25	Single	King & Queen Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Harrison Hunday Elva (unknown)		
Sep. 22 1941 #0847	Quinton, Va.	Baptist Minister ank Alvin Brown, Maggie Lee	C	29	Single	New Kent Co.	West Point, Va.	George Lee Meeds Minner Goodrich	Laborer	George W. Watkins
				20	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Ray Brown Nellie Randall		
Oct. 04 1941 #0848	Port Richmond, Va.	Zarensky, Bernard	W	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Hilton Village, Va.	Alexander Zarensky Annie Lubno	Carpenter	Rev. Ceslaus J. Jakubowski Catholic Priest
		Trader, Phoebe Jeanette		21	Single	Sandford, Va.	Barhamsville, Va.	Horace Terry Trader Matilda Emily Bonnabel		
Oct. 11 1941 #0849	Holdcroft, Va.	Sowder, John Grady	W	22	Single	Franklin Co., Va.	Boulevard, Va.	John Harvey Sowder Mary Katherine Webb	Farmer	Rev. J. L. Waldrop Baptist Minister
		Orange, Anne Creighton		20	Single	Charles City Co., Va.	Providence Forge	Ernest Elwood Orange Cecil Marion Creighton		
Oct. 18 1941 #0850	West Point, Va.	Marshall, Charles Harvey	W	32	Single	Gloucester Co., Va.	Port Richmond, Va.	William Abbott Marshall Annie Lee Eastwood	Laborer	Rev. Samuel Littleton Lacy, Jr. Baptist Minister
		Pomfrey, Alice Lucinda		27	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Charles Wesley Pomfrey Nannie Gertrude Griffith		
Nov. 15 1941 #0851	West Point, Va.	Erkins, James	C	24	Single	Washington, D.C.	Lanexa, Va.	Jim Erkins Eliza Ossman	Laborer	Rev. John H. Scott D.B. Episcopal Priest
		Gay, Amey		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Eddie Gay Lucille Randall		
Dec. 05 1941 #0852	Quinton, Va.	Washington, George Lee	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	George Washington, Sr. Ellen Banks	Bus driver	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Jefferson, Doris Josephine		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Joseph Jefferson Claretta Crocker		
Dec. 14 1941 #0853	Providence Forge, Va.	Alexander, Wilmouth Everett	W	28	Single	Pawtaucket, R.I.	Co. A, 82 QM Bm Camp Blanding, Fl.	William Everett Alexander Ida Chamberlain	Clerk, Army	Rev. Abner Robertson Presbyterian Minister
		Parker, Elsie Lillian		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	James Russell Parker Annie Lillian Robertson		
Dec. 19 1941 #0854	Home of E.D. Wormley in King & Qu. Co Cologne, Va.	Jones, Theodore Roosevelt	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	West Point, Va.	Fritz Jones Gertrude Green	Laborer	Rev. E. D. Wormley Baptist Minister
		Burrell, Queen Ester		21	Single	New Kent Co.	West Point, Va.	Sidney Burrell Parthenia Smith		



Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Feb. 05 1942 #0855	Lanexa Diascund, Va.	Novak, George Joseph	W	23	Single	Binghamton, NY	4 Colfax Ave. Binghamton, NY	Michael Novak Susan Baca	Soldier	Jesse E. Bowman Baptist Minister
		Jefferies, Mary Jean		22	Single	Nashville, Tenn.	Gettysburg, Pa.	William Jefferies Alice Burleson		
Feb. 28 1942 #0856	Old Church, Va. Hanover Co.	Alexander, James Walker	W	22	Single	Hanover Co., Va.	Tunstall, Va.	James A. Alexander Annie Martin	Laborer	R. K. McDonald Presbyterian Minister
		Nelson, Ada Lillian		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Fitzhugh Lee Nelson Nannie Lee Johnson		
Mar. 14 1942 #0857	Quinton, Va.	Minor, Wilford Leslie	C	19	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	John Minor Delia Jefferson	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Jones, Carrie Aurelia		18	Single	Charles City Co.	Quinton, Va.	Rufus Jones Ruth Patterson		
Apr. 04 1942 #0858	West Point, Va.	Williams, Byron Baptist	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Herbert Williams Cora Johnson	Laborer	John H. Scott, B.D. Episcopal Rector
		Holmes, Myrtle Idell		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Guernsey Holmes Mollie Hickman		
Apr. 03 1942 #0859	Quinton, Va.	Patterson, Marcellus Rodney, Jr.	C	27	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Marcellus Rodney Patterson Lillian Taylor	Machinist	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Brown, Ruth Irene		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	Blaine Brown Lillian Irene Jackson		
Apr. 17 1942 #0860	Tunstall, Va.	Thompson, Hugo Harrison	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Phillip Gordon Thompson Marie Maglene Patterson	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Thornton, Thomasine Aurelia		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Thomas Jefferson Thornton Eva Travis		
Apr. 04 1942 #0861	Richmond, Va.	Clayton, James Alpheus	C	20	Single	New Kent Co.	2912 Roanoke Ave. Newport News	Lawrence Beales Clayton Elizabeth Virginia Jackson	Machinist helper	Rev. Freeman R. Berlack Baptist Minister
		Macon, Nellie Beatrice		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Corbin Henry Macon Julia Bell Christian		
May 02 1942 #0862	West Point, Va.	Jackson, Wilroy	C	28	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Thomas Jackson Cordelia Washington	Laborer	Rev. John H. Scott, B.D. Episcopal Minister
		Harvey, Ada Woodley		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Willie Harvey Ada Bassett		
May 16 1942 #0863	West Point, Va.	Doyal, Robert	C	25	Single	Hertford Co., N.C.	Lanexa, Va.	Robert Doyal Carrie Carter	Laborer	Rev. John H. Scott Episcopal Minister
		Gay, Catherine		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Eddie Gay Lucille Randall		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
May 17 1942 #0864	Quinton, Va.	Otey, Floyd Vernon	C	19	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	George Otey Lottie Ford	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Carter, Josephine Ethel		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Frank Carter Lillian Miller		
Jun. 27 1942 #0865	Highland Springs, Va.	Rudolph, William Thomas	W	27	Single	Henrico Co., Va.	Richmond, Va.	William Lee Rudolph Jane Lucinda Allison	Steel worker	Rev. M. J. Hoover Baptist Minister
		Peace, Gertrude Edith		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	William Joseph Peace Manche Estelle Glass		
Jun. 27 1942 #0866	Richmond, Va.	Pitts, Oscar Goulden	W	25	Single	Henrico Co., Va.	Richmond, Va.	John Elliott Pitts Maude Estelle Gouldin	Laborer	Rev. Dallas M. Tarkenton Pentecostal Holiness Minister
		Stewart, Mary Elizabeth		16	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Thomas Hyden Stewart Lois May Martin		
Jul. 04 1942 #0867	Richmond, Va.	Carter, Shirley Herman	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	Stanley Coles Mattie Carter	Laborer	Rev. A. W. Brown Baptist Minister
		Christian, Mozella Elwood		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Walkers, Va.	Aljerner Christian Ella Braxton		
Aug. 15 1942 #0868	Richmond, Va.	Poindexter, William Henry	C	26	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Jordon Poindexter Versie Meredith	Laborer	Rev. Elijah Hill Minister, Gospel Baptist Church
		Willis, Gladys Viola		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Junious Edom Willis Mary Lou Byrd		
Sep. 05 1942 #0869	Lanexa, Va.	Curlis, William Freeman	W	53	Single	Charles City Co.	3305 E. Marshall Richmond, Va.	Henry Curlis Isabelle Virginia Southall	Clerical work	Jesse E. Bowman Baptist Minister
		Richardson, Mable Meade		49	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	John Avery Richardson Lucy Arbela Binford		
Sep. 19 1942 #0870	Richmond, Va.	Meekins, Earl Augusta	C	29	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	John Ottaway Meekins Delia Coleman	Truck driver	Rev. William Jones Baptist Minister
		Abrams, Virginia Irene		25	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Robert Abrams Ida Woodson		
Sep. 12 1942 #0871	West Point, Va.	Brooks, John Berte	C	26	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	James Brooks Eva Elliott	Truck driver	Rev. John H. Scott Episcopal Minister
		Jones, Bessie Florence		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	(unknown) Gladys Price		
Sep. 26 1942 #0872	West Point, Va.	Randall, James Odell, Jr.	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	James Randall Malinda Washington	Laborer	Rev. John H. Scott Episcopal Minister
		Cooper, Lucy Bernice		16	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, VA.	Willie Daniel Cooper, Jr. Emma Lee Johnson		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Oct. 10 1942 #0873	Quinton, Va.	Moss, Ollie, Jr.	C	20	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Ollie Moss Lucinda Dandridge	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Christian, Sarah Rebecca		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Arthur Lincoln Christian Mary Carter		
Oct. 12 1942 #0874	Richmond, Va.	Lewis, Nathaniel Hayes	C	18	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Lemuel Nathaniel Lewis Julia Patterson	Laborer	John W. Kemp Baptist Minister
		Roane, Bessie Minerva		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Randolph Roane Minerva Rustin		
Oct. 26 1942 #0875	Quinton, Va.	Williams, Mark John	C	31	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Andrew Chester Williams Catherine Holmes	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Johnson, Lillian Emma		22	Single	Pittsburg, Pa.	Providence Forge	Anthony Dixon Johnson Versa Mae Wynn		
Oct. 28 1942 #0876	Barhamsville, Va.	Burrell, Donald Alton	C	18	Single	Ambler, Pa.	Lanexa, Va.	Lewis Case Burrell Iranette White	Truck driver	Samuel W. Davis Baptist Minister
		Wesley, Fannie		16	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Charlie Wesley Marie Louise Cooper		
Nov. 09 1942 #0877	Quinton, VA.	Winston, Clarence Edward	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Clarence Winston Catherine Moss	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Roberts, Beatrice		26	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Edward Roberts Lelia Allen		
Nov. 21 1942 #0878	Richmond, Va.	Moody, James Douglas	C	27	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Norton Moody Ethel Hayes	Laborer	William Jones Baptist Minister
		Morris, Christine		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	George Butner Morris Nannie Meekins		
Nov. 26 1942 #0879	Quinton, Va.	Martin, Percy Hart, Jr.	W	21	Single	Sweet Hall, Va.	Sweet Hall, Va.	Percy Hart Martin Natialy Garrett	Payroll clerk	A. Purnell Bailey Methodist Minister
		Fisher, Frances Eugenia		20	Single	Quinton, Va.	Quinton, Va.	Hugh Pearson Fisher Sue Haxall Spencer		
Nov. 28 1942 #0880	Quinton, Va.	Tyler, Robert William	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	John Thomas Tyler Rosa Jones	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Burrell, Marie Catherine		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Eli Burrell Hester Brown		
Dec. 03 1942 #0881	Ellerson, Va.	Jeffries, Edward James	W	22	Single	Richmond, Va.	3215 Enslow Ave Richmond, Va.	William Eldridge Jeffries Lula Alice Perrin	US Navy	Rev. Joseph Rotella Baptist Minister
		Madison, Maxine Odell		19	Single	Victoria, Va.	New Kent, Va.	Emmitt Mortimore Madison Alice Elizabeth Shell		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Dec. 06 1942 #0882	Richmond, Va.	Solomon, George Washington	C	22	Single	Enfield, N.C.	1600 Cary St. Richmond, Va.	Norwood Richard Solomon Lilly Sanders	Laborer	L. Campbell Garland Baptist Minister
		Bassett, Mary Madagline		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Edwin Bassett Lucy V. Hill		
Dec. 05 1942 #0883	Quinton, Va. New Kent Co.	Bassett, Junious	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Edwin Bassett Lucy Hill	Truck driver	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Ross, Ruth Rhodella		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Charlie Ross Annie Bassett		
Jan. 11 1943 #0884	Lanexa, Va.	Timberlake, Otis Eugene	W	17	Single	James City Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Robert Eugene Timberlake Marie Ethel Hazelwood	Boiler maker	Jesse E. Bowman Baptist Minister
		Bolt, Lillian Louise		17	Single	Boyd Co. Rush, Ky.	Barhamsville, Va.	Greene Bolt Lora Stuart		
Jan. 30 1943 #0885	Lanexa, Va. New Kent Co.	Ulrich, John L.	W	27	Single	Mobile, Ala.	Camp Pendleton, Va.	John Daniel Ulrich Leona Augusta Ulrich	Lt., US Army	Jesse E. Bowman Baptist Minister
		Davey, Martha Ann		23	Single	Joy, Ohio	Providence Forge, Va.	Clarence Davey Martha Lelia Harris		
Feb. 10 1943 #0886	West Point, Va.	Payton, Robert Douglas	C	40	Single	King William Co.	Camp Killmer, N.J.	Gray Thomas Mary Susan Pollard	Soldier, USA	John H. Scott Episcopal Rector
		Christian, Daisy		32	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Jim Christian Maggie Dandridge		
Mar. 04 1943 #0887	Charles City, Va.	Brown, Stanley Fleming	C	33	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	Blaine Brown Lillian Jackson	Teacher	Rev. S. L. Massie Baptist Minister
		Meekins, Lelia Rosetta		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Saunders Meekins Marie Winfree		
Apr. 24 1943 #0888	Quinton, Va.	Belcher, Roland Owen	C	28	Single	New Kent Co.	West Point, Va.	James Belcher Mary Walker	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Brown, Theatrice		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Lafayette Brown Elsie Davis		
Apr. 24 1943 #0889	Sandston, Va.	White, Sidney Jeter	W	24	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Jeter William White Patty Missouri Frick	Farmer	Burton P. Nuckols Baptist Minister
		Apperson, Margaret Lorraine		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Leslie Jefferson Apperson Malinda May Proctor		
Apr. 24 1943 #0890	St. Peter's Church New Kent Co.	Harrison, Edward Eaton	W	48	Wid. (1)	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Chapman Leigh Harrison Mary Ida Nance	Clerk, Circuit Court	Burton D. Chambers Protestant Episcopal Clergyman
		Christian, Martha Dandridge		38	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	James Stamper Christian Mary Nelson Waring		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Apr. 22 1943 #0891	Lanexa, Va.	Hockaday, Spencer Thurston	W	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	George Emerson Hockaday Ella Clifton Spencer	US Army	Jesse E. Bowman Baptist Minister
		Phipps, Clara Ann		29	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Elmer Hamilton Phipps Harriet Anne Stewart		
May 08 1943 #0892	Richmond, Va.	Taylor, Willie	C	22	Single	Richmond, Va.	1305 ½ N 32 <sup>nd</sup> St. Richmond, Va.	William Taylor Rachael Flippen	Laborer	Rev. C. W. Whitaker Baptist Minister
		Ferguson, Bessie Pauline		25	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	William Zabee Ferguson Maggie Louise Travis		
May 19 1943 #0893	Richmond, Va.	Jones, William Fred	C	29	Single	Greenville Co., Va.	1013 Denny St. Richmond, Va.	Williamson Jones Louise Sumlin	Laborer	J. H. Binford Peay Authorized by Hustings Court
		White, Mary Caryes		22	Single	Emporia, Va.	Lanexa, Va.	Unknown (or Nat Brown?) Harriett White		
May 22 1943 #0894	West Point, Va.	Crocker, Joseph William	W	38	Single	Nansemond Co., Va.	Providence Forge	Joe Henry Crocker Cora Watfort	Laborer	W. Douglas Moore Methodist Minister
		Bailey, Lilly Alise		35	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Colonel Thomas Bailey Marie Louise Carlton		
May 24 1943 #0895	Roanoke, Va.	Taylor, Oscar Lorenzo	W	58	Div. (2)	Chesterfield Co., Va.	Providence Forge	Jerone Taylor Mary Fuqua	Carpenter	W. J. Austin Appointed by Hustings Court, City of Roanoke
		Burnett, Bessie Meeks, Bessie		46	Wid. (1)	Albemarle Co., Va.	Providence Forge	William James Meeks Sarah Catherine Wright		
Jun. 06 1943 #0896	Quinton, Va.	Ross, Meredith Russell	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Charlie Ross Annie Elizabeth Bassett	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Bassett, Georgiana		16	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Edwin Bassett Lucy Hill		
Jun. 10 1943 #0897	Newport News, Va.	Fisher, Timothy Windsor	C	46	Div. (1)	Newport News, Va.	548 25 <sup>th</sup> Newport News	William Thomas Fisher Rosa Belle Meekins	Lawyer	J. Wayman Henry Minister, A.M.E. Church
		Harrod, Lillie Mae		42	Single	Norfolk, Va.	Lanexa, Va.	B. C. Harrod Pinkie Pitchford		
Jun. 26 1943 #0898	Barhamsville, Va.	Dean, David Marshall	W	18	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	James Horace Dean Janie Hicks	Farmer	J/I. L. Llewellyn Methodist Minister
		Hove, Margaret Ann		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Albert John Hove Mable Hallie		
Jun. 14 1943 #0899	Charles City, Va.	Patterson, Uyless Ferdinand	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	2 Langston Blvd.Aber- deen Gardens, Va.	Marcellus Rodney Patterson Lillian Taylor	Laborer	Rev. S. L. Massie Baptist Minister
		Bailey, Doris Mae		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	William McKinley Bailey Annie Williams		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Jul. 08 1943 #0900	Toano, Va. James City Co.	Brown, James Hilton	C	20	Single	Toano, Va.	Toano, Va.	Horace Brown Betty Wilson	Laborer	Rev. T. H. Jones Baptist Minister
		Whiting, Norma Andrine		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Andrew Whiting Mamie Belcher		
Jul. 11 1943 #0901	Providence Forge, Va.	Jones, Alvin Overton	C	22	Single	Charles City Co.	Providence Forge	Thomas Wyatt Walker Jones Cordelia Almond Adkins	Laborer	Rev. L. C. Corbert Minister, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
		Williams, Lila		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Issac Williams Wilnett Carter		
Jul. 14 1943 #0902	Barhamsville, Va.	Elliott, Lem Edward	C	44	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	John Elliott Etta Carter	Laborer	Rev. Samuel M. Davis Baptist Minister
		Bray, Laura Catherine		43	Wid. (1)	Cannonsburg, Pa.	Barhamsville, Va.	Christopher Henderson Catherine Hilton		
Jul. 19 1943 #0903	Norge, Va.	Jones, Warren Dee	C	20	Single	James City Co.	Toano, Va.	William McKinley Jones Alberta Cary	Laborer	Rev. T. H. Jones Baptist Minister
		Williams, Margaret Elizabeth		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Walkers, Va.	Sylvester Albert Williams Aileen White		
Jul. 25 1943 #0904	Lanexa, Va.	Lindsey, Robbie Wilson	W	30	Single	Richmond, Va.	West Point, Va.	John Lindsey Hannah Gill	US Army	Rev. Jesse E. Bowman Baptist Minister
		Davis, Gertrude Laura		22	Single	New Kent Co.	West Point New Kent Co.	Lloyd Calvin Davis Mary Susan Slater		
Jul. 27 1943 #0905	Providence Forge, Va.	Abbott, Leland Herbert	W	37	Single	Bell Co., Texas	Irvington, Texas	Larkin Sylvester Abbott Lula Katherine Bolt	Mechanic US Navy	J/I. L. Llewellyn Methodist Minister
		Taylor, Lou Ella		27	Div. (1)	Hobart, Okla.	Chickasha, Okla.	Oscar Lee Taylor Mary Cecile Sears		
Jul. 03 1943 #0906	West Point, Va.	Wade, William Alexander	C	35	Single	Roanoke, Va.	West Point, Va.	Filmore Alexander Wade Elizabeth Harden	Laborer	John H. Scott Episcopal Rector
		Gay, Mary		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Eddie Gay Lucille Randall		
Aug. 28 1943 #0907	Shacklefords, Va.	Roane, Albert F.	W	21	Single	Cologne, Va.	Cologne, Va.	Austin Temple Roane Mamie Bell Wilson	Mechanic	Byrd L. Puffenbarger Minister, Pilgrim Holiness Church
		Rettig, Goldie May		21	Single	New Kent Co.	West Point, Va. New Kent Co	Clarence Theadore Rettig Elizabeth Jane Lundie		
Oct. 23 1943 #0908	Charles City Co.	Harris, Robert Elwood	C	46	Div. (1)	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Robert Lee Harris Virgie Braxton	Labor leader	Rev. H. O. Carter Baptist Minister
		Williams, Anna		34	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Andrew Chester Williams Catherine Homes		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Oct. 30 1943 #0909	Williamsburg, Va.	Johnson, Douglas Lawson	W	21	Single	Williamsburg, Va.	Williamsburg, Va.	Douglas Albert Johnson Carrie Lawson	Torpedo Ordinance	Archibald Tellard, Jr. (Zellard?) Baptist Minister
		Hockaday, Mary Lydia		18	Single	James City Co., Va.	Lanexa, Va.	John Walker Hockaday Lena Kirby		
Dec. 26 1943 #0910	Quinton, Va.	McCoy, Eli	C	27	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co., Va.	Samuel McCoy Maria Bicker	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Meredith, Lorraine Catherine		18	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent Co., Va.	William C. Meredith Helen E. Rogers		
Jan. 22 1944 #0911	Toano, Va.	Dean, Richard Pelton	W	28	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	James Horace Dean Janie Hicks	Farmer	J/I. L. Llewellyn Methodist Minister
		Hove, Rachel Virginia		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Albert John Hove Mable T. Hellie		
Feb. 25 1944 #0912	Charlottesville, Va.	Curl, Charles Hugo	C	28	Single	Norfolk, Va.	Fort Huachuca, Ariz.	Wesley P. Curl Annie Adkins	US Army	Cornelius R. Dawson Episcopal Priest
		Dixon, Thelma Beatrice		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Lawrence Dixon Helen Patterson		
Mar. 17 1944 #0913	2819 O Street Richmond, Va.	Lewis, Robert	C	60	Wid. (2)	Hanover Co., Va.	801 Nicholson St. Richmond, Va.	(unknown) Lewis (unknown)	Laborer	Rev. S. F. Harris Baptist Minister
		Smith, Bertha Braxton, Bertha		52	Div. (1)	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Richard Braxton Tempy Burrell		
Mar. 18 1944 #0914	Barhamsville, Va.	Dale, Richard Benjamin	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Richard Benjamin Dale Mary Johnson	Truck Driver	Rev. Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Brooks, Elvare		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Jim Bert Brooks Eva Elliott		
Mar. 18 1944 #0915	Richmond, Va.	Tignor, George Ryland	W	59	Wid. (2)	Henrico Co., Va.	300 W. Canal St. Richmond, Va.	Lucius Benton Tignor Pinkie Elizabeth Schools	Sgt. Police Dept. Richmond, Va.	C. R. Stevens Baptist Minister
		Timberlake, Lillie Mae		46	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	LeRoy Franklin Timberlake Ann Maria Stewart		
Apr. 02 1944 #0916	New Kent Co.	Davis, Douglas	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	William Lewis Davis Frances Crump	Laborer	W. H. Wallace Baptist Minister
		Anderson, Constance Estelle		16	Single	Philadelphia, Pa.	Tunstall, Va.	Arthur Anderson Martha Burrell		
Apr. 07 1944 #0917	Barhamsville, Va.	Robinson, Amos	C	52	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Lewis Robinson Rosa Goodman	Farmer	Rev. Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Armstead, Thelma Mollie		34	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Bennie Armstead Unice Williams		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Apr. 10 1944 #0918	Highland Springs, Va.	Menth, Howard	W	29	Single	Henrico Co., Va.	Highland Springs, Va.	Andrew Menth Estelle Bowers	Bus driver	M. J. Hoover, Jr. Baptist Minister
		Peace, Vernelle Jossie		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	William Joseph Peace Mancha Estelle Glass		
Apr. 22 1944 #0919	West Point, Va.	Tunstall, Earl Charlie	C	21	Single	Baltimore, Md.	Lanexa, Va.	Garry Tunstall Ella Tunstall	Laborer	Rev. John H. Scott Episcopal Rector
		Putty, Alberta		33	Single	West Point, Va.	Lanexa, Va.	Henry Putty Rebecca Randall		
Apr. 30 1944 #0920	Lightfoot, Va.	Catlett, Richard Lorenzo	C	21	Single	Gloucester Co., Va.	Hayes Store, Va.	John Wesley Catlett Edna Adelaide Stubbs	Laborer	Junius H. Moody Baptist Minister
		Brown, Mary Magdelene		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Llewellyn Brown Georgianna Williams		
May 06 1944 #0921	Varina, Va.	Piper, Robert Edward	W	23	Single	Fayetteville, Tenn.	USS Miss., Marine Det. San Fran., Calif.	Bert Ray Piper Elizabeth Irene Bills	US Marine Corp.	William W. Norris Methodist Minister
		Brown, Ruth Perry		19	Single	New Kent Co.	West Point, Va.	Joseph Winfred Brown Hattie Elizabeth Bradenham		
Jul. 03 1944 #0922	Quinton, Va. New Kent Co.	Jefferson, Lawrence	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Richmond Jefferson Seay Burrell	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Williams, Gladys Beatrice		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	John Newton Williams Minnie Christian		
Jul. 01 1944 #0923	West Point, Va.	Washington, George Nelson	C	28	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Harmon Washington, Sr. Pearlie Morris	Laborer	John H. Scott Episcopal Minister
		Allen, Maud Lee		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Seymore Allen Mattie Hayes		
Jul. 29 1944 #0924	Quinton, Va.	Jackson, Roland Samuel	C	25	Single	Hanover Co., Va.	Tunstall, Va.	Roland Jackson Luvinia Epps	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Jackson, Ethel Mae		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	William Thomas Jackson Agnes Lee Brown		
Aug. 19 1944 #0925	Quinton, Va.	Johnson, Howard Alpheus	C	19	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Collier Jackson Isabel Seaton	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Johnson, Mary Elizabeth		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Douglas Johnson Elizabeth Jackson		
Aug. 26 1944 #0926	West Point, Va.	Lipscomb, Ernest	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Clarence Lipscomb Blanche Abrams	Truck driver	John H. Scott Episcopal Rector
		Abrams, Mabel Edith		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	James Abrams Pearl Dandridge		



Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Oct. 25 1944 #0927	Lanexa, Va.	Krug, Irvin	W	35	Single	Windham, Conn.	Hampton Roads	Abraham Krug Mollie Gluck	US Army Lieutenant	Jesse E. Bowman Baptist Minister
		Drouin, Leanette Irene		31	Single	Canada	516 Biscayne Blvd., Miami, Fla.	Joseph Drouin Lumina Gregory		
Dec. 02 1944 #0928	West Point, Va.	Ross, Burrell	C	32	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Charlie Ross Martha Bassett	Laborer	Rev. F. W. Black Minister, Mt. Nebo Baptist Church
		Washington, Mary Francis		16	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Thomas Washington Lucille Christian		
Dec. 09 1944 #0929	West Point, Va.	Crump, Samuel Henry	C	65	Wid. (2)	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Mastin Crump Kitty Meredith	Laborer	Rev. F. W. Black Minister, Mt. Nebo Baptist Church
		Meekins, Sarah Allen		55	Wid. (1)	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Armistead Allen Lina Green		
Dec. 10 1944 #0930	West Point, Va.	Scott, Henry	C	27	Single	Emporia, VA.	Lanexa, Va.	Tom Scott Harriett White	Laborer	John H. Scott Episcopal Rector
		Page, Emma		25	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	John Sam Page Estelle Christian		
Dec. 31 1944 #0931	Providence Forge New Kent Co.	Binns, Edward Pearson, Jr.	W	26	Single	Richmond, Va.	Mountcastle, Va.	Edward Pearson Binns Josephine Booth	Farmer	Cecil G. Carter Baptist Minister
		Mead, Lora Rose		20	Single	Indianapolis, Ind.	Providence Forge	Lewis Austin Mead Naomi Grace Stringfield		
Jan. 12 1945 #0932	Quinton, Va.	Peace, Joe Crafton	W	20	Single	New Kent Co. Quinton, Va.	Quinton, Va.	William Joseph Peace Estelle Glass	Farmer	A. Purnell Bailey Methodist Minister
		Frank, Clyde Frances		20	Single	New Kent Co. Quinton, Va.	Quinton, Va.	Clyde Frank Charlotte Angel		
Jan. 22 1945 #0933	West Point, Va.	Page, Charles Henry	C	19	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	John Sam Page Estelle Christian	Laborer	John H. Scott Episcopal Rector
		Scott, Bernice		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Clifton Scott Mattie Taylor		
Apr. 28 1945 #0934	Williamsburg, Va.	Miller, Roswell, III	W	22	Single	New York City	Millbrook, N.Y.	Roswell Miller Margaret Carnegie	Geologist	J. Hubbard Lloyd Episcopal Minister
		Brinton, Cordelia Anne		18	Single	Englewood, N.J.	New Kent, Va.	Benjamin Harrison Brinton Cordelia S. Morck		
May 12 1945 #0935	West Point, Va.	Stubbs, Henry Lemuel	C	60	Wid. (1)	King & Queen Co., Va.	West Point, Va.	Edward Stubbs Elizabeth Johnson	Ice maker	Rev. F. M. Black Minister, Mt. Nebo Baptist Church
		Wyatt, Georgia Mattie		47	Div. (1)	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Albert Walker Nancy Jackson		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
May 26 1945 #0936	West Point, Va. (Plum Point)	Corbin, Marshall	C	61	Wid. (1)	Bellroy, Va. Gloucester Co.	Zanoni, Va.	George Corbin Sarah Wallace	Farmer	Rev. Milton R. Banks Baptist Minister
		Smith, Pauline		49	Single	Selden, Va. Gloucester Co.	1704 Brentwood Ave., Baltimore	Cornelius Smith Charlotte Tazewell		
Jun. 16 1945 #0937	Providence Forge, Va.	Land, Thomas Tillar	W	24	Single	Emporia, Va.	209 Church St. Emporia, Va.	William Mordecai Land Sarah Eleanor Tillar	Manager	Abner Robertson Presbyterian Minister
		Parker, Jean Elizabeth		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	James Russell Parker Annie Lillian Robertson		
Jun. 24 1945 #0938	Quinton, Va.	Hewlett, Garfield	C	30	Single	Hanover Co., Va.	Quinton, Va.	Garfield Hewlett Lillie Burley	Sawmill laborer	W. H. Braxton Baptist Minister
		Brown, Annie Dora Christian, Annie Dora		35	Wid. (1)	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	James Christian Lula Ella Cross		
Jun. 30 1945 #0939	Richmond, Va.	Stewart, Harvey	W	27	Div. (1)	Harland Co., Ky.	Richmond Army Air Base	Sam Stewart Susie Hall	US Army	Francis M. Arant Minister, Disciples of Christ
		Parsley, Jane Wilnette		23	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	John Ray Parsley Hausie Macon Tate		
Jul. 19 1945 #0940	Toano, Va.	Myers, Edgar Ray, Jr.	W	21	Single	Williamsburg, Va.	706 S. Henry St. Williamsburg	Edgar Ray Myers Gertrude May Rogers	US Army	J. L. Llewellyn Methodist Minister
		Davis, Joyce Elizabeth		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	James Andrew Davis Mamie W. Sweeney		
Aug. 22 1945 #0941	New Kent Co.	Carter, Edward Perkins	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	Aubrey Abraham Carter Maggie Aleas Street	US Army	Rev. William Jones Baptist Minister
		Johnson, Alva Aleas		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	James Logan Johnson Arthenia Johnson		
Aug. 26 1945 #0942	Port Richmond, Va.	Zarensky, Steven	W	20	Single	Newport News, Va.	Barhamsville, Va.	Alexander Zarensky Annie Lubno	US Army	Rev. Ceslaus J. Jakubowski Catholic Priest
		Walker, Lillian Florine		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	William Walker Elizabeth Garrett		
Aug. 29 1945 #0943	New Kent Co.	Winston, James Lee	C	20	Single	Mountcastle, Va.	Mountcastle, Va.	Clarence Winston Katherine Moss	Plumber's helper	Rev. Elijah Hill Baptist Minister
		Otey, Clara Bell		16	Single	Providence Forge	Providence Forge	Laddie Waddill Otey Carrie Burrell		
Sep. 15 1945 #0944	Quinton, Va. New Kent Co.	Johnson, Willie Herman	C	27	Single	New Kent Co. Tunstall, Va.	Tunstall, Va.	Weldon Johnson Blanche Meekins	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Smith, Agnes		24	Single	Philadelphia, Pa.	Tunstall, Va.	John Smith Anna Thompson		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Sep. 18 1945 #0945	West Point, New Kent Co.	Allen, Seemore	C	44	Wid. (1)	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Carter Allen Lucy Jones	Sawmill laborer	Rev. Milton R. Banks Baptist Minister
		Meredith, Mattie Louise		33	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Henry Meredith Mattie Archer		
Oct. 02 1945 #0946	Tunstall, Va.	Hill, Fleming Stonewall	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Silas Richard Hill Juddie Tyler	US Navy	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Jefferson, Evoria		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Joseph Jefferson Claretta Crocker		
Oct. 20 1945 #0947	Barhamsville, Va.	Stewart, Carol	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Nat Stewart Julia Adkins	Laborer	Rev. Samuel M. Davis Baptist Minister
		Crump, Ruby		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Henry Crump Lorraine Virginia Allen		
Oct. 27 1945 #0948	Sandston, Va.	Jefferson, James Sherman	Ind.	28	Single	Roxbury, Va.	Boulevard, Va.	Joshua Jefferson Rosa Bell	Fisherman	Burton P. Nuckols Baptist Minister
		Adkins, Nantee		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	Zarababel Adkins Christian Ann Brown		
Nov. 09 1945 #0949	Richmond, Va.	Britt, Herbert Lawrence	W	21	Single	New Kent Co.	West Point, Va.	Amos Kile Britt Bessie Farmer	Fisherman	A. F. Moseley Methodist Minister
		Violet, Margaret Elizabeth		16	Single	Philadelphia, Pa.	Barhamsville, Va.	Brough Moore Violet Mary Margaret Kane		
Nov. 14 1945 #0950	Richmond, Va.	Smith, William Douglas	C	22	Single	Scotland Neck, N.C.	Lanexa, Va.	Grantvill Smith Maggie L. Morgan	US Army	Rev. Joseph Arrington Minister, Gospel Church
		Gatling, Essie Sylvester		27	Single	Hertford Co., N.C.	Lanexa, Va.	George Gatling Missouri Eley		
Nov. 21 1945 #0951	Lanexa, Va.	Davis, Clyde Calvin	W	30	Single	New Kent Co.	West Point, Va.	L. C. Davis Mary Slater	Farmer	Jesse E. Bowman Baptist Minister
		Walls, Elizabeth Virginia		27	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	James Edward Walls Mary Mountcastle		
Nov. 24 1945 #0952	Barhamsville, Va.	Brown, Sterling Farinholt	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	John Oliver Brown Elnora Douglas Wesley	Laborer	Rev. Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Ross, Martha Ellen		15	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Charlie Ross Supfronia Braxton		
Nov. 26 1945 #0953	Richmond, Va.	Wyatt, Clarence Ralph	W	21	Single	Bruton, Ala.	Ships Ser. Dept. Camp Peary, Va.	Clarence Frederick Wyatt Bama Merchant	US Navy	J. H. B. Peay Authorized by Hustings Court, Richmond, Va.
		Apperson, Ethel Bolling		19	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Leslie J. Apperson Malinda Proctor		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Dec. 02 1945 #0954	Roxbury, Va. Charles City Co.	Jones, Charlie Hugo	C	21	Single	Charles City Co., Va.	Roxbury, Va.	James Henry Jones Bertha Williams	Railroad laborer	Rev. S. L. Massie Baptist Minister
		Brown, Elsie Lee		14	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	George Thomas Brown Ashley Williams		
Nov. 23 1945 #0955	Quinton, Va.	Roberts, Vernon Edward	C	24	Single	Halifax Co., Va.	2144 S. Oxford St. Arlington, Va.	Junius Roberts Mabel Chandler	Army	Rev. S. L. Massie Baptist Minister
		Murray, Elnora		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Jeter Murray Virginia Williams		
Dec. 12 1945 #0956	New Kent Co.	Simon, Earl Junius	C	21	Single	Brooklyn, N.Y.	217 Hancock St. Brooklyn, N.Y.	Julius Simon Ada Pearl Keaton	US Army	Rev. Junius H. Moody Baptist Minister
		Meekins, Christine Ardelle		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Saunders Exodus Meekins Marie Ruth Winfree		
Dec. 30 1945 #0957	Roxbury, Va.	Adkins, Delaware James	C	23	Single	Charles City Co.	Roxbury, Va.	Henry Allen Adkins Eunice Jones	Laborer	Rev. S. L. Massie Baptist Minister
		Williams, Amelia Hollis		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Freddie W. Williams Clanice C. Bowman		
Jan. 17 1946 #0958	Norfolk, Va.	Skinner, Clarence Willard	W	28	Single	Richmond, Va.	3128 Cottage Toll Norfolk, Va.	Eddie Elmore Skinner Annie Nammie Spivey	Upholstery	Rev. M. R. Atkinson, D.D. Presbyterian Minister
		Jones, Irene Bridges		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	William Winston Jones, Sr. Emily Fore Burton		
Jan. 17 1946 #0959	Richmond, Va.	Pomfrey, Simon Agustus	W	62	Wid. (1)	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	William Anderson Pomfrey Anne Augusta Provoo	Farmer	Rev. W. E. Gibson Baptist Minister
		Johnson, Amanda Gregory		50	Div. (1)	James City Co., Va.	Lanexa, Va.	Thomas Drummond Harris Amanda Gregory Warburton		
Feb. 23 1946 #0960	Richmond, Va.	Hendricks, Ralph Wilton	W	26	Single	Richmond, Va.	2508 Kensington Ave., Richmond	G. W. Hendricks Addie Leona Parker	Hairdresser	H. T. Busey Minister First Baptist, Richmond
		Massey, Mary Ellen		17	Single	Hanover Co., Va.	Tunstall, Va.	John William Massey Annie Florence Bibb		
Mar. 04 1946 #0961	Quinton, Va.	Harris, Bernard	C	30	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	George W. Harris Bettie Meekins	Mechanic	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Johnson, Ruth Marjorie		21	Single	Philadelphia, Pa.	Walkers, Va.	Thomas Wingfield Johnson Viola Williams		
Mar. 04 1946 #0962	West Point, Va.	Morris, LeRoy	C	30	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	George Morris Nannie Meekins	Laborer, Pulpwood	John H. Scott Episcopal Rector
		Randall, Viola Elizabeth		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	John Lee Randall Lelia Elizabeth Crump		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Mar. 08 1946 #0963	Barhamsville, Va.	Britt, Boyd Bryant	W	18	Single	New Kent Co.	West Point, Va.	Amos K. Britt Bessie Farmer	Fisherman	W. M. Thompson Baptist Minister
		Violet, Thelma Marie		19	Single	Philadelphia, Pa.	Barhamsville, Va.	Brough M. Violet Mary Margaret Kane		
Mar. 09 1946 #0964	Quinton, Va.	Johnson, James Henry	C	21	Single	Tunstall, Va.	Tunstall, Va.	Weldon Johnson Blanche Meekins	US Army	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Christian, Lelia Berzell		20	Single	Quinton, Va.	Quinton, Va.	Samuel Christian Nora Crump		
Mar. 16 1946 #0965	Quinton, Va.	Pryor, John Henry	C	24	Single	Quinton, Va.	Quinton, Va.	William Edward Pryor Josephine Burrell	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Johnson, Margaret Llewellyn		24	Single	Tunstall, Va.	Tunstall, Va.	Douglas Johnson Elizabeth Jackson		
Mar. 17 1946 #0966	Quinton, Va.	Murray, James Albert	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Jeter Murray Virginia Williams	School bus driver	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Otey, Shirley Rebecca		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Laddie Waddell Otey Carrie Burrell		
Mar. 22 1946 #0967	Barhamsville, Va.	Meeds, Fred Douglas	W	36	Single	New Kent Co.	West Point, Va.	George Lee Meeds Miner Goodrich	Farming	Rev. Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Crump, Elsie		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Henry Crump Lorraine Virginia Allen		
Mar. 23 1946 #0968	Lanexa, Va.	Martin, Floyd Basil, Jr.	W	22	Single	Charles City Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Floyd Basil Martin Meta Robens	Electrician	Jesse E. Bowman Baptist Minister
		Taylor, Margaret Willis		20	Single	Lanexa, Va.	Providence Forge	Percy Lawrence Taylor Beulah Walls		
Apr. 05 1946 #0969	West Point, Va.	Trainum, Earl Grayson	W	28	Div. (1)	Richmond, Va.	518 N 25 <sup>th</sup> St. Richmond, Va.	Ashton G. Trainum Belle Fletcher	Operator, DuPont	Asbury A. McNeer Methodist Elder
		Rettig, Selina Carlee		20	Single	Varina, Va.	West Point, Va.	Clarence T. Rettig Elizabeth Jane Lundie		
Apr. 05 1946 #0970	Lightfoot, Va.	Street, Robert Harding	C	22	Single	Boulevard, Va.	Walkers, Va.	Herbert Mason Street Alice A. Williams	US Army	Rev. M. H. Christian Baptist Minister
		Christian, Helen Mildredth		19	Single	York Co., Va.	Walkers, Va.	Rev. Milton Harvard Christian & Nellie Jones		
May 04 1946 #0971	Williamsburg, Va.	Vince, Colvin Ivan	W	34	Single	Hutchinson, Ky.	Williamsburg, Va.	George Herbert Vince Pearl Sawyer	Jr. Engineer Draftsman, Va. Power Stenographer	Ben B. Bland Methodist Minister
		Bradenham, Dorothy Lee (Sue)		27	Single	Barhamsville, Va.	Barhamsville, Va.	Robert Edward Bradenham Hamner Goddin		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
May 11 1946 #0972	New Kent Co.	Christian, Malcolm Clayton	W	30	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	James Stamper Christian Mary Waring	Chemist	Samuel B. Chilton Presbyter of the Episcopal Church
		Orange, Frances Ruth		23	Single	Charles City Co.	Providence Forge	Ernest Elwood Orange Cecil Marion Creighton		
Jun. 02 1946 #0973	New Kent Co.	Bowis, Edward Stanley, Jr.	W	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Edward Stanley Bowis Ellen Whitlock	General mechanic, Buhrman Sons	Lance K. Knowles Methodist Minister
		Mead, Ellen Carol		19	Single	Ina, Ill.	Providence Forge	Lewis Austin Mead Naomi Grace Stringfield		
Jun. 02 1946 #0974	Williamsburg, Va.	Seay, Eugene Lambden, Jr.	W	26	Single	Fluvanna Co., Va.	Scottsville, Va.	Eugene Lambden Seay Vira Wood	Assistant County <u>Agent</u> Teacher	Archibald F. Ward, Jr. Baptist Minister
		Vince, Helen, Bernice		28	Single	Magna, Utah	Mountcastle, Va.	George Herbert Vince Pearl Sawyer		
May 25 1946 #0975	Lanexa, Va.	Burnette, James Anderson	W	31	Single	Richmond, Va.	Boulevard, Va.	James Allen Burnette Martha Olsen	Cabinet- maker	Jesse E. Bowman Baptist Minister
		Coss, Clara Athea		30	Single	South Charleston, Ohio	South Charleston, Ohio	William Thomas Coss Stella Coler		
Jun. 08 1946 #0976	Newport News, Va.	Taylor, Nathaniel Columbus	C	21	Single	Lightfoot, Va.	Lightfoot, Va.	George A. Taylor Zenith Robinson	Cement finisher, Cheatham Naval Depot	J. H. Brown Baptist Minister
		Street, Bernice Oila		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	Westmore Street Ethel Lewis		
Jun. 08 1946 #0977	New Kent Co. (Quinton, Va.?)	Evelyn, Charles Hobson	W	25	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Thomas Gilliam Evelyn Nellie Ray Madison	Farmer	Lance K. Knowles Methodist Minister
		Frank, Lillian Ann		19	Single	Hanover Co., Va.	Quinton, Va.	Clyde Frank Charlotte May Angel		
Jun. 15 1946 #0978	New Kent Co.	Crump, Benny Ira	C	27	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	William Crump Julia Ammons	Laborer, Richmond Base/She: Typist NK	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Watkins, Oraphine		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Richard Watkins Josephine Cumber		
Jun. 20 1946 #0979	Barhamsville, Va.	Morris, Richard Leroy	C	22	Single	Youngstown, Oh.	Lanexa, Va.	Samuel Morris Mary Jones	Unemployed (both)	Samuel M. Davis Baptist Minister
		Burrell, Mildred Virginia		17	Single	New Kent Co.	West Point, Va.	Lee Burrell Catherine Christian		
Jun. 29 1946 #0980	New Kent Co. (Barhamsville, Va.?)	Anderson, Norman Doswell	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Lucious Anderson Emma Johnson	Operator, Cheatham Annex	Rev. Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Jones, Evelyn Virginia		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Joseph Jones Mary Johnson		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Jun. 29 1946 #0981	Richmond, Va.	Taylor, William Edward	C	70	Wid. (1)	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	James Taylor Zillis Jackson	Farmer	J. H. Robinson Baptist Minister
		James, Kate Hursay		53	Wid. (1)	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Charles Richardson Nannie Scott	Seamstress	
Jun. 28 1946 #0982	Richmond, Va.	Stewart, Percy Linwood	W	22	Single	New Kent Co.	West Point, Va.	Al Journey Stewart Elizabeth Martin	Prentice, Mr. Butler	William D. Barkley Baptist Minister
		Becker, Eleanor Doris		16	Single	New Kent Co.	West Point, Va.	Donald Benjamin Becker Rose Lee Walker		
Jun. 15 1946 #0983	New Kent Co.	Lawson, Alfred Tennyson	C	29	Single	King & Queen Co., Va.	West Point, Va.	Walter Lawson Mamie Kelley	Laborer Ft. Eustus	M. H. Christian Baptist Minister
		Coleman, Pearl Ester		25	Single	New Kent Co.	West Point, Va.	George Coleman Lucy Carter		
Jul. 13 1946 #0984	Williamsburg, Va.	Owen, James Bishop	W	29	Single	Millville, NJ	237 W Pine St. Georgetown, Del.	Walter Owen Caroline Kaufman	School teacher	Stiles A. Lines Episcopal Priest
		Richardson, Grace Carmlette		23	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Wm. Winfree Richardson Arline Driscoll	School teacher	
Jul. 20 1946 #0985	New Kent Co.	Wynn, Matthew Benjamin	C	40	Single	Lynchburg, Va.	311 Catherine St. Philadelphia, Pa.	Dott Wynn Lillie Gilliam	Auto mechanic	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Johnson, Irene		35	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	William Johnson Minerva Patterson		
Aug. 05 1946 #0986	Williamsburg, Va.	Lanzillotti, Joseph Francis	W	25	Single	Wilmington, Del.	Wilmington, Del.	Frank Anthony Lanzillotti Rose Arrante	Musician	Thomas J. Walsh Catholic Priest
		Jenson, Ann Catherine		20	Single	Red Wing, Minn.	Providence Forge	Victor Eldned Jenson Essie Southworth		
Aug. 04 1946 #0987	New Kent Co.	Tyler, Norman	C	22	Single	Philadelphia, Pa.	Tunstall, Va.	Sylvester Robert Tyler Ella Moody	Truck driver	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Woodson, Estelle		17	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	William Andrew Woodson Bessie Meekins		
Aug. 08 1946 #0988	New Kent Co. OR Fairfax Co., Va.	Christian, Warren Lee	W	25	Single	Highland Springs, Va.	Sandston, Va.	Harry Seebrook Christian Myrtle Lee Austin	Machine opr., American Tobacco Co. Typist, Va. Highway Dept	Lance K. Knowles Methodist Minister
		Bowery, Phyllis Ann		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Herbert R. Bowery Mary Edwards		
Aug. 10 1946 #0989	Appomattox, Va.	Litchfield, Clarence Vaiden	W	22	Single	Highland Springs, Va.	New Kent, Va.	Clyde Litchfield Alma Jordan	Laborer	Carl A. Collins, Jr. Baptist Minister
		Apperson, Virginia Estelle		24	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Leslie Jefferson Apperson Malinda Proctor		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Aug. 25 1946 #0990	Richmond, Va. (or Louisa Co.?)	Murphy, Roland Patrick	W	27	Single	Denton, Md.	155 N Ellwood Ave., Baltimore	Oscar Murphy Bessie Jacobs	Truck driver, Davidson Transfer Co.	S. L. Lacy, Jr. Baptist Minister
		Parsley, Helen Elizabeth		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Wylie Parsley Mazie Richardson		
Aug. 24 1946 #0991	New Kent Co.	Sweeney, William Earl	W	20	Single	Toano, Va.	Toano, Va.	Russell Blanchard Sweeney Evelyn Pearle Davis	Chauffeur, Cheatham <u>Annex</u> Clerk, ditto	Jesse E. Bowman Baptist Minister
		Cecil, Myrtle Iva		19	Single	Lanexa, Va.	Lanexa, Va.	William Loyston Cecil Stella Elizabeth Walls		
Sep. 12 1946 #0992	New Kent Co.	Carter, Paul	C	65	Single	Windsor Shades, Va.	Lanexa, Va.	John Carter Annis Williams	Farm	Jesse E. Bowman Baptist Minister
		Anderson, Caledonia		58	Wid. (1)	Windsor Shades, Va.	Windsor Shades, Va.	John Gibson Matilda Burrell		
Sep. 21 1946 #0993	New Kent Co.	Dale, Gerald Oliver	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Richard Benjamin Dale Mary Lou Johnson	Laborer, Chesapeake Corp.	Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Randall, Viola Edith		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	James Randall Malinda Washington		
Oct. 05 1946 #0994	New Kent Co, (Quinton, Va.?)	Brown, Charles Wesley	C	27	Single	Charles City Co.	Ruthville, Va.	Allen Augustus Brown Blanche Brown	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Williams, Katherine Ella		23	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Harry Williams Dorothy Moody		
Nov. 02 1946 #0995	New Kent Co.	Lee, William Douglas	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Forest Lee Mamie Marrow	Laborer, Potts Lumber Co.	John H. Scott Episcopal Rector
		Bassett, Gladys Marie		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Bolling Bassett Lillie Elliott		
Nov. 02 1946 #0996	Lightfoot, Va.	Williams, Woodrow	C	21	Single	Toano, Va.	Toano, Va.	George M. Williams Henrietta Harris	Laborer	Junius H. Moody Baptist Minister
		Williams, Mereatha Lelia		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Walkers, Va.	Sylvester Williams Atlean White		
Nov. 16 1946 #0997	Richmond, Va.	Newman, Hugh Alexander	W	42	Div. (1)	Baskerville, Va.	3007 Hanover Ave., Richmond	Hugh Hunt Newman Essie Eunice Ranie	Bus driver	William Bruffie Connor, II Baptist Minister
		Taylor, Phyllis Ruth		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Henry Clay Taylor Mary Florence Clarke		
Nov. 23 1946 #0998	Providence Forge, Va.	Mountcastle, Harry Freeman	W	22	Single	Richmond, Va.	Providence Forge	Richard Edlow Mountcastle Sallie Vaughan	Sawmill operator	Walter K. Keys Presbyterian Minister
		Collette, Minnie Loretta		22	Single	Berwind, WV.	Providence Forge	Carrick Augustus Collette Bessie Ada Keith		



Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Dec. 01 1946 #0999	New Kent Co.	Jefferson, Raymond	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Richmond Jefferson Sea Burrell	Laborer, W.R. Williams	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Tyler, Susie Christine		21	Single	Philadelphia, Pa.	Tunstall, Va.	Robert Sylvester Tyler Ella Moody		
Jan. 01 1947 #1000	Quinton, Va.	Christian, Samuel Nathaniel, Jr.	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Samuel Nathaniel Christian Nora Crump	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Minor, Olivia Belle		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	John Thomas Minor Delia May Jefferson		
Jan. 01 1947 #1001	New Kent Co.	Jefferson, Raymond	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Samuel Nathaniel Christian Nana Crump	Laborer	George W. Watkins
		Minor, Olivia Belle		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	John Thomas Minor Delia May Jefferson		
Jan. 08 1947 #1002	Quinton, Va.	Macon, Irray Willie	C	28	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	George Henry Macon Ella Johnson	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Thompson, Catherine Elizabeth		24	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Littleton Cornelius Thompson Maude Lee Taylor		
Jan. 11 1947 #1003	Quinton, Va.	Pemberton, Samuel, Jr.	C	29	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Samuel Pemberton Laura Macon	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Johnson, Martha Ellen		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Douglas Johnson Lizzie Jackson		
Jan. 18 1947 #1004	Quinton, Va.	Murray, George Lee	C	28	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Jeter Murray Virginia Williams	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		White, Evelyn Estelle		31	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Dannie White Maggie Carter		
Jan. 18 1947 #1005	Barhamsville, Va.	Smith, William Roger	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	James Albert Smith Janie Whiting	Laborer, Civil Service	Rev. Samuel M. Davis Baptist Minister
		Wyatt, Ora Elizabeth		31	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Silas White Mattie Walker		
Jan. 21 1947 #1006	Quinton, Va.	Wilson, Thomas Christian, Jr.	C	24	Single	Mobile, Ala.	627 20 <sup>th</sup> St. Newport News	Thomas Christian Wilson Albration Curtis	Merchant seaman	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Keeton, Iva Hortense		24	Single	Lanexa, Va.	Lanexa, Va.	Norman Lee Keeton Maggie Bolding		
Jan. 26 1947 #1007	New Kent Co.	Tuppence, John	C	50	Wid. (1)	Hanover Co., Va.	Lanexa, Va.	Jim Tuppence Susan Anderson	Laborer (self) Housewife	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Jackson, Sallie Tyler, Sallie		49	Wid. (1)	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Sanford Tyler Cleman Herring		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Feb. 07 1947 #1008	New Kent Co.	Harris, Cloyd Lee	C	28	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Calvin Harris Martha Bouldin	Laborer, Charles Lynch	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Christian, Dorothy Mozelle		29	Div. (1)	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	William Thomas Christian Martha Ellen Cross		
Mar. 09 1947 #1009	New Kent Co.	Ashlock, Clarence Ellis	C	25	Single	James City Co., Va.	Toano, Va.	Arthur Ashlock Frances Patrick	Laborer, Cheatham <u>Navy Depot</u> Beautician	Sinclair F. Harris Baptist Minister
		Jones, Mazie Elizabeth		33	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Samuel Isaac Jones Mazie Lillian Braxton		
Mar. 19 1947 #1010	Sandston, Va.	Miles, John Louis	W	25	Single	Tamaqua, Pa.	Highland Springs, Va.	Louis Milton Miles Ann Marguerite Little	Stockroom manager	Paul G. Wiley Baptist Minister
		Johnson, Mary Musetta		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Paul P. Johnson Naomi Haugh		
Mar. 21 1947 #1011	Toano, VA.	Gragg, Eugene Lindburg	W	18	Single	Shady Valley, Tenn.	Toano, Va.	Clyde Loggins Rosa Lee Gragg	Cutting Pulpwood	Chas. A. McCormick, Jr. Methodist Minister
		Timberlake, Ruby Mae		16	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Robert Eugene Timberlake Mary Ethel Hazelwood		
Apr. 12 1947 #1012	New Kent Co.	Brown, Leon Benjamin	C	23	Single	Charles City, Va.	Holdcroft, Va.	William Fletcher Brown Wilda Banks	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Williams, Thelma Uzel		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	John Newton Williams Minnie Christian		
Apr. 25 1947 #1013	West Point, Va.	Coles, Stanley Roscoe	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Arthur Stanley Coles Mattie B. Carter	Laborer	Rev. John H. Scott, B.D. Episcopal Minister
		Cary, Dorothy		17	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	(father unknown) Mable Cary		
May 09 1947 #1014	New Kent Co.	Westley, Amos (or Wesley?)	C	23	Single	Chester, Pa.	Lanexa, Va.	Chris Columbus Westley Betty Putty	Laborer, <u>Pulpwood</u> Housewife	Rev. Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Washington, Alberta		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Harman Washington, Sr. Pearly Morris		
May 10 1947 #1015	New Kent Co.	Smith, James McKennon	C	19	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	William B. Smith Reta Harris	School Bus Driver, New Kent Co.	Rev. Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Travers, Margaret Alease		24	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Joseph H. Travers Ocie Ashlock		
May 10 1947 #1016	Toano, Va.	Mountcastle, Richard Edlow, Jr.	W	33	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Richard Edlow Mountcastle Sallie Christian	Mill operator (Layfield- <u>Mountcastle</u> ) Clerk-typist State Auditors	Rev. John Floyd Carroll Methodist Minister
		Ware, Mary Chapman, Mary		32	Div. (1)	James City Co., Va.	Quinton, Va.	William Walker Ware Mary Vail		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
May 17 1947 #1017	Plum Point, Va.	Coleman, Zeddie Benford	C	29	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	George Coleman Lucy Ellen Carter	Laborer	Rev. M. H. Christian Baptist Minister
		Banks, Ernestine		22	Single	New Kent Co.	West Point, Va.	Nathan Banks Rebecca Burrell		
May 31 1947 #1018	Williamsburg, Va.	Martin, Gus Herbey	W	21	Single	James City Co., Va.	Diascund, Va.	Robert Nathaniel Martin Sarah Bell Hazelwood	Sheet metal worker, N.W <u>Martin Co.</u> Clerk-Typist, Cheat Annex	Ben B. Bland Methodist Minister
		Burnette, Elsie Lee		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	Samuel Curry Burnette Georgia Reed		
Jun. 08 1947 #1019	New Kent Co.	Thompson, Augustus Roscoe	C	28	Single	Bluefield, W Va.	1407 Lincoln St. Durham, N.C.	James N. A. Thompson Lena Dabney	Salesman, NC Mutual <u>Life Ins.</u> Nurse, St. Phillips Hosp.	Rev. S. L. Masset Baptist Minister
		Patterson, Lillian Luberta		25	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Marcellus Rhodney Patterson Lillian Taylor		
Jul. 05 1947 #1020	Barhamsville, Va.	Fowlkes, Irvine Spencer	W	21	Single	Danville, Va.	Providence Forge	Charles Love Fowlkes Lillian Annie Rogers	Mechanic	Rev. Chas. A. McCormick, Jr. Methodist Minister
		Dean, Mary Edna		16	Single	Barhamsville, Va.	Barhamsville, Va.	James Horace Dean Janie Hicks		
Jul. 05 1947 #1021	New Kent Co.	Jones, Joseph (Buck)	C	34	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Joseph Jones Mary Johnson	Laborer, Minter's Sawmill	Rev. Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Bray, Sarah Marie		19	Single	Lexington, N.C.	Barhamsville, Va.	James Addison Bray Laura Henderson		
Jul. 14 1947 #1022	Old Church Hanover Co., Va.	Armentrout, Grover Leo	W	22	Single	Jordan Mines, Va.	509 Stratmore Rd. Richmond, Va.	Grover Cleaveland Armentrout Thressa King	Laborer, <u>Du Pont</u> Laborer, Miles Tob. Co	Rev. R. E. Cogswell Presbyterian Minister
		Higgins, Elizabeth Beulah		16	Single	Quinton, Va.	Tunstall, Va.	Thomas P. Higgins Bernice Marr		
Jul. 16 1947 #1023	Barhamsville, Va.	Taylor, Carlton Jackson	C	19	Single	Boulevard, Va.	Boulevard, Va.	Robert Franklin Taylor Elaine Brown	Laborer, Railroad	Rev. Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Otey, Inez Olivia		18	Single	Providence Forge	Providence Forge	Lloyd Vivian Otey Euzelia Burrell		
Jul. 19 1947 #1024	West Point, Va. <u>OR</u> Essex Co.	Dandridge, Eddie Byron	C	20	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Eddie Dandridge Elizabeth Page	Laborer, Camp Perry, Va.	Rev. John H. Scott, B. D. Episcopal Priest
		Allen, Estelle		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Edward Allen Louise Hickman		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Jul. 31 1947 #1025	King & Queen Co., Va.	Walker, John Logan	W	61	Wid. (1)	Portersville, Ind.	Barhamsville, Va.	Isham G. Walker Maude Childress	Farmer	R. B. Moore Methodist Minister
		Williams, Grace McKinley Via, Grace McKinley		46	Wid. (1)	James City Co., Va.	Lanexa, Va.	Russell D. Williams Sarah Nightengale	Housewife	
Aug. 04 1947 #1026	Charles City Co., Va.	Kane, James Louis	W	21	Single	Richmond, Va.	Providence Forge	James Louis Kane Carrie West	Clerk, E. E. Orange	Sam C. Crawford Baptist Minister
		Bailey, Elizabeth Alice		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	John W. Bailey Jennie Tyler		
Aug. 02 1947 #1027	New Kent Co.	Potts, Joseph Richardson	W	32	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	George Kidder Potts Edith Goddin	President, Southern Mfg. Co., Inc. Teacher	Jesse E. Bowman Baptist Minister
		Woodward, Mary Franklin		22	Single	Richmond, Va.	Barhamsville, Va.	Wallace Franklin Woodward Edith Minor		
Aug. 09 1947 #1028	West Point, Va.	Carroll, Murray Lee	W	22	Single	Laramie, Wyo.	Laramie, Wyo.	James Lee Carroll Thelma Murray	Student	Rev. Ceslaus J. Jakulowski Catholic Priest
		Naggy, Dorothy Evelyn		24	Single	Wabash, Ind.	West Point, Va.	Michael Naggy Cora Kline		
Aug. 30 1947 #1029	Richmond, Va.	Mann, James Aubrey	W	43	Div. (1)	Chesterfield Co., Va.	2217 Keswick Ave. Richmond, Va.	James Cox Mann Annie Fergusson	Operator, American Tobacco Co.	C. F. Moseley Methodist Minister
		Parsley, Julia Elizabeth		38	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Wray Parsley Harsie Tate		
Sep. 24 1947 #1030	New Kent Co.	Brown, Neal Alfred	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Lafayette Brown Elsie Davis	High school student	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Graves, Lorraine		19	Single	William, W Va.	Gilliam, W Va.	Henry Graves Hattie Hinton		
Oct. 16 1947 #1031	Barhamsville, Va.	Woodson, Andrew Herman, Jr.	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Andrew Woodson, Sr. Bessie Meekins	General woodhauling & farming	Rev. Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Crump, Aretha		19	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Joseph Crump Bessie Smith		
Nov. 08 1947 #1032	New Kent Co.	Jackson, Lloyd	C	29	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Andrew Jackson Emma Burrell	Truck Driver Thomas H. Williams	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Meekins, Gracie Lillian		36	Wid. (1)	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Frank Leslie Crump Annie Cumber		
Nov. 22 1947 #1033	Richmond, Va.	Otey, Malcolm Harold	C	33	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	David Otey Edith Christian	Machine helper, Wor- tendyke Mfg Housework	Rev. J. A. Brown Baptist Minister
		Allen, Mattie Virginia		24	Div. (1)	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Seymour Allen Mattie Hayes		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Nov. 26 1947 #1034	Richmond, Va.	DePriest, George Archer	C	23	Single	Henrico Co., Va.	Sandston, Va.	Elijah DePriest Georgia Bryson	Laborer, Freeman & Marks	Rev. W. H. Wallace Baptist Minister
		Street, Otis Alberta		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Walkers, Va.	Herbert M. Street Alice Williams		
Dec. 15 1947 #1035	New Kent Co.	Williams, Willis	C	30	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Andrew Chester Williams Katherine Holmes	Helper, Louis Mad- ison Service Station	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Meekins, Dorothy Helen		30	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Saunders Exedus Meekins Marie Winfree		
Dec. 20 1947 #1036	New Kent Co.	Poindexter, Thomas Jordon	C	27	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Jordon Poindexter Versie Meredith	Laborer, T. R. Williams	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Hill, Iva Hunter		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Silas Richard Hill Juddie Tyler		
Dec. 27 1947 #1037	New Kent Co.	Crump, Fleming Penn	C	38	Div. (1)	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Fleming Allen Crump Clara Saunders	Laborer, <u>Potts Lumber</u> Laundress at home	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Street, Gladys Iola		26	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	William Thomas Street Laura Lewis		
Jan. 05 1948 #1038	Toano, Va.	Hazelwood, Raymond Delbert	W	21	Single	James City Co., Va.	Lanexa, Va.	James Valeska Hazelwood Tobath Hicks	Fisherman (self)	Charles A. McCormick, Jr. Methodist Minister
		Cecil, Bessie Lee		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	William Loyston Cecil Stella Elizabeth Walls		
Jan. 10 1948 #1039	New Kent Co.	Cotman, Charlie Warren	C	17	Single	Charles City Co., Va.	Roxbury, Va.	Faris Cotman Edmonia Christian	Laborer, C&O RR	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Brown, Aileen		15	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Irvin Brown Virginia Carter		
Feb. 15 1948 #1040	New Kent Co.	Winston, Robert Allen	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Clarence Winston Katherine Moss	Laborer, Mountcastle Mfg. Co.	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Williams, Ella Mae		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Parker Russell Williams Dorothy Williams		
Feb. 14 1948 #1041	Richmond, Va. or New Kent Co.	Adkins, John Beverly	C	35	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Daniel Adkins Ida Crump	Truck driver, W. C. Herke Co.	Rev. H. Randolph Baptist Minister
		Crump, Mariah Elizabeth		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, VA.	George Fleming Crump Elizabeth Hill		
Mar. 25 1948 #1042	New Kent Co.	Hockaday, George Louis	W	20	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	George Emerson Hockaday Ella Clifton Spencer	Farmer	Rev. Henry G. Reynolds Baptist Minister
		Ward, Sue Ann		19	Single	Highland Springs, Va.	Boulevard, Va.	Dennis Ward Julia Haynes	Teacher, New Kent HS	

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Apr. 03 1948 #1043	Richmond, Va.	Woodward, John Walter, Jr.	W	28	Div. (1)	Richmond, Va.	Norge, Va.	John W. Woodward, Sr. Mary Elizabeth Maxton	Welder ref. <u>work, Rd. Va.</u> Store Clerk, gen. mdse.	J. H. B. Peary
		Bailey, Frances Isabell		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	John W. Bailey Jennie Frances Tyler		
Apr. 10 1948 #1044	Charles City Co.	Adkins, Russell Overton	C	25	Single	Charles City Co., VA.	Mountcastle, Va.	Elias Adkins Ida Adkins	General farm work, Hugh Fisher	S. L. Massie Baptist Minister
		Brown, Bernice Kathleen		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Irvin Brown Virginia Carter		
May 08 1948 #1045	New Kent Co.	Allen, Joseph Montague	C	55	Div. (3)	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Robert Allen Sarah Taylor	Farmer, P. S. Brown	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Barker, Maggie		48	Wid. (1)	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Henderson Morris Mary Morris		
May 28 1948 #1046	Quinton, Va.	Kirby, Albert Winston	W	26	Single	Richmond, Va.	Quinton, Va.	Albert Winston Kirby Emma Frances Moran	Printer, Union <u>Envelope</u>	Beverly J. Davis, Jr. Methodist Minister
		Greene, Margaret Elizabeth		24	Single	Jeffreys, Va.	Quinton, Va.	Charles Roy Greene Margaret K. Monroe		
Jun. 13 1948 #1047	Quinton, Va.	Johnson, Robert Wilford	C	33	Div. (1)	Charles City Co., Va.	817 N. 26 <sup>th</sup> St. Richmond, Va.	Robert Franklin Johnson Willie Jane Binford	Laborer in tobacco factory	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Davis, Bernice Deloris		28	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	William Louis Davis Mary Frances Crump		
Jun. 12 1948 #1048	Barhamsville, Va.	Walls, Robert Nathaniel, Jr.	W	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Sandston, Va.	Nathaniel Walls Sarah Ellen Haywood	Core driller, <u>Highway Dept</u> Secretary, Dr. U Badenham	Charles A. McCormick, Jr. Methodist Minister
		Hove, Elizabeth Janet		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Albert John Hove Mabel T. Hellie		
Jun. 19 1948 #1049	New Kent Co. or Charles City	Crowe, John Nathaniel	W	30	Single	Hanover Co., Va.	Richmond, Va.	James Thornton Crowe Elizabeth Janette Heath	Teacher, <u>Hanover</u>	Claude C. Swain Protestant Episcopal Minister
		Eames, Frances Natalie		27	Single	Richmond, Va.	Providence Forge	Manly Hunter Eames Mary Virginia Warburton		
Jul. 01 1948 #1050	Richmond, Va.	Minor, Wilbur Cecil	C	47	Wid. (1)	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	William Henry Minor Mary Elizabeth Braxton	Public work <u>(wood)</u> Housework	Rev. W. H. Wallace Baptist Minister
		Harris, Mary Ella Waller, Mary Ella		41	Wid. (1)	Emporia, Va.	Quinton, Va.	Albert Waller Mary Roberta Moore		
Jul. 03 1948 #1051	James City Co., Va.	Christian, Washington	C	20	Single	Lanexa, Va.	Lanexa, Va.	Charles Monroe Christian Eva Cotman	Works in brickyard at Toano, Va.	Junius H. Moody Baptist Minister
		Brown, Annie Mae		18	Single	Quinton, Va.	Quinton, Va.	Benjamin Leslie Brown Annie Christian		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Aug. 09 1948 #1052	New Kent Co.	Kirby, Gerald Leroy	W	29	Single	Newport News, Va.	623 Highland Ct. Hilton Village, Va.	Joseph Lee Kirby Alma Weaver	Post Office work	Beverly J. Davis, Jr. Methodist Minister
		Riddle, Ina Virginia		33	Wid. (1)	Newberg, Iowa	Newberg, Iowa	Waltger N. Scrogam Nannie Yount		
Sep. 11 1948 #1053	New Kent Co.	Washington, Joseph	C	20	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Harmon Washington Pearlie Morris	Cuts pulpwood, Amos Washington	Rev. J. T. Crump Baptist Minister
		Morris, Christola		15	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Randolph Morris Nora Jackson		
Sep. 15 1948 #1054	New Kent Co.	Randall, Robert George	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	James Randall, Sr. Malinda Washington	Laborer, cutting pulp- wood	Rev. Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Jefferson, Julia Mae		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Archie Jefferson Addie Meredith		
Sep. 14 1948 #1055	Mathews, Va.	Hudgins, John Andrew	C	26	Single	Mathews Co., Va.	Blakes, Va.	Earl Norman Hudgins Alberta Brooks	Laborer, <u>Roger Abrams</u> Housework at home	Thomas H. Ware Baptist Minister
		Winston, Dolly Ann		22	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Clarence Winston Katherine Moss		
Oct. 02 1948 #1056	Richmond, Va.	Henderson, Leroy	C	23	Single	Richmond, Va.	1107 N 26 <sup>th</sup> St. Richmond, Va.	Joseph Benjamin Henderson Exie McCoy	Floorman, <u>Lucky Strike</u> Waitress, Charlie's	Rev. George Smith Baptist Minister
		Christian, Ruth Elizabeth		31	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	William Albert Christian Ida Carter		
Oct. 08 1948 #1057	New Kent Co.	Roane, Lewis	C	26	Single	New Kent Co.	West Point, Va.	Charles Roane Florence Page	Truck driver, Massaponax Sand & Gravel	Rev. Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Brooks, Alma		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Wesley Brooks Mary White		
Oct. 30 1948 #1058	Barhamsville, Va.	Fields, James Ramsay	C	26	Single	James City Co., Va.	Toano, Va.	Charlie Fields Azelia Brown	Hauling pulpwood	Rev. Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Brown, Norma Andrine		23	Div. (1)	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	George Andrew Whiting Mamie Belcher		
Nov. 13 1948 #1059	Richmond, VA.	Starkey, Cornelius James, Jr.	W	21	Single	Richmond, Va.	Quinton, Va.	Cornelius James Starkey Sylvia Bookhammer	Surveyor, <u>C&amp;O</u> Receptionist Leach Calkins	John P. Hannon Catholic Priest
		Pomeroy, Bessie Irene		23	Single	Quinton, Va.	Quinton, Va.	Clinton Jesse Pomeroy Bessie Crump		
Nov. 26 1948 #1060	Barhamsville, Va.	Cooper, Willie David	C	56	Wid. (1)	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Willie Cooper Anna Page	Laborer, Edward Mills	Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Crawley, Rosa Mae		26	Div. (1)	Norfolk, Va.	Lanexa, Va.	William Beverly Wilkerson Cordelia Bell Brown		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Dec. 08 1948 #1061	Quinton, Va.	Robinson, Milton Lee	C	24	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Edward Robinson Lelia Allen	Laborer	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Christian, Luellen		16	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	William Thomas Christian Martha Cross		
Dec. 27 1948 #1062	Richmond, Va.	Toombs, Frank Elward	W	55	Div. (1)	Laurel, Va.	904 Wayne St. Arlington, Va.	Edward Toombs Emma Jane Ford	Pressman, <u>US Govt.</u> Housewife	R. B. (can't read) Baptist Minister
		Kirby, Emma Moran, Emma Frances		49	Wid. (1)	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Joe Moran Emma Bowery		
Dec. 23 1948 #1063	Richmond, Va.	Starks, John	C	64	Wid. (1)	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Charlie Starks Mollie Smith	Laborer, <u>John Brown</u> Housework, Dot. Wms.	Rev. Wm. Jones Baptist Minister
		Comac, Ella Vira		57	Wid. (1)	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	Sip Frazier Emily Frazier		
Dec. 28 1948 #1064	James City Co., Va.	Coles, James Wilson	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	1208 St. James St. Richmond, Va.	Colonel Russell Coles Florence Winfree	Chauffeur/ Mechanic, <u>Richmd. Auto</u> Sun Laundry	Rev. Junius H. Moody Baptist Minister
		Meekins, Sarah		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Henry Columbus Meekins Katherine Winfree		
Jan. 15 1949 #1065	Richmond, Va.	Bowman, James Henry	C	21	Single	Charles City Co., Va.	Ruthville, Va.	Christopher Lee Bowman Lou Ann Brown	Student, Va. State College	John W. Kemp Baptist Minister
		Christian, Lorraine Adell		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Roxburg, VA.	Manley Edward Christian Norvella Burrell		
Feb. 02 1949 #1066	Richmond, Va.	King, Joseph	W	27	Single	Southampton Co., Va.	Franklin, Va.	Joseph Pugh King Elizabeth Rebecca Barham	Student, Wm & Mary	Clem E. Bininger, D.D. Presbyterian Minister
		Shelley, Georgia Elaine		21	Single	Red Hook, N.Y.	West Point, Va.	Leon Carl Shelley Elizabeth Jendick		
Feb. 10 1949 #1067	New Kent Co.	Watkins, Richard, Jr.	C	29	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Richard Watkins Josephine Cumber	Farmer (self)	Rev. Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		White, Ruth		23	Single	Emporia, Va.	Lanexa, Va.	John White Harriet Smith		
Feb. 14 1949 #1068	Richmond, Va.	Ebbitt, Francis Leo, Jr.	W	19	Single	North Braddock, Pa.	2235 <sup>th</sup> AFRTC Byrd Field	Francis Leo Ebbitt, Sr. Minnie Elliott	Army Air Forces	Charles E. Ferry Catholic Priest
		Combs, Joyce Virginia		19	Single	Highland Springs, Va.	Lanexa, Va.	Robert Henry Combs Corrine Virginia Harris		
Feb. 20 1949 #1069	New Kent Co.	Butler, Earl Raymond	C	50	Div. (1)	King William Co., Va.	Sweet Hall, Va.	Nelson Butler Zora Gertrude Lipscomb	Laborer, <u>Chesapeake</u> Domestic, M. McDonald	Rev. M. H. Christian Baptist Minister
		Christian, Ella Mae		33	Single	West Point, Va. New Kent Co.	West Point, Va.	Philip Christian Fatie Smith		



Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Mar. 06 1949 #1070	New Kent Co.	Richardson, Earl Conway	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	(unknown) Elizabeth Richardson	Laborer	Rev. R. S. Keel Baptist Minister
		Christian, Dora Irene		16	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Warren Christian Virgie Cumber		
Apr. 09 1949 #1071	James City Co., Va.	Quarles, Alfred Bernard	C	20	Single	King William Co., Va.	West Point, Va.	George Thomas Quarles Susie Stewart	Laborer, West Point Motor Co.	Rev. M. H. Christian Baptist Minister
		Jackson, Helen Edith		21	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	James Edward Jackson Sallie Irene Tyler		
May 07 1949 #1072	New Kent Co.	Macon, Armistead	C	38	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Beverley Macon Phebie Schools	Laborer, <u>Byrd Airport</u> Housekeeper	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Miller, Virginia Johnson Johnson, Virginia		34	Div. (1)	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Douglas Johnson Mary Elizabeth Jackson		
May 14 1949 #1073	New Kent Co.	Thurston, Abram Jackson	W	52	Div. (1)	Goochland Co., Va.	Tunstall, Va.	John Thurston Martha Parr	Carpenter (self)	Rev. Beverly J. Davis, Jr. Methodist Minister
		Leber, Ruby Mae		18	Single	Hanover Co., Va.	Tunstall, Va.	Luther Thomas Leber Lila May Jones		
May 14 1949 #1074	New Kent Co.	Edwards, Walter Gray	C	23	Single	West Point, Va.	West Point, Va.	Sterling Cecil Edwards Florance Wynn	<u>Plastering</u> Counter girl, Smith Bros. Cleaners	Rev. M. H. Christian Baptist Minister
		Holmes, Frances Allen		17	Single	New Kent Co.	West Point New Kent Co.	Stanley Lemuel Holmes Mamie Tyler		
May 28 1949 #1075	Charles City Co., Va.	Wilson, Thomas Graham, Jr.	C	26	Single	Charles City Co., Va.	Roxbury, Va.	Thomas Graham Wilson, Sr. Mary Virginia Tinsley	Plastering contractor	S. L. Massie Baptist Minister
		Johnson, Lillie Mae		19	Single	James City Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	James McKinley Johnson Sisley Lillian Moore		
Jun. 05 1949 #1076	New Kent Co.	Otey, Washington Lee	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Harry Otey Bessie Meekins	Laborer, Layfield- Mountcastle	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Burrell, Ruth May		15	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Rufus Burrell Ida Irene Carter		
Jul. 02 1949 #1077	James City Co., Va.	Stewart, Richard Henry	W	24	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Henry Stewart Jennie Newsome	Garden foreman, Wmsburg, Restoration	Rev. Jesse E. Bowman Baptist Minister
		Stewart, Edith Earle		23	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Walter Stewart Edith Bingley		
Jul. 09 1949 #1078	Richmond, Va.	Lyle, John Faris	W	26	Single	Keysville, Va.	Keysville, Va.	Matthews Lyle Isabelle Faris	Merchant (self) Teacher, Charlotte CH	Theodore R. Adams Baptist Minister
		Mountcastle, Emma Elizabeth		23	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	Elwood T. Mountcastle Gladys Martin		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Jul. 30 1949 #1079	New Kent Co.	Jones, Walter B.	C	29	Single	Barhamsville, Va.	Barhamsville, Va.	Joseph Jones Mary Johnson	Laborer, Earl Carlton's Sawmill	Rev. Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Johnson, Mary Inez		22	Single	Lanexa, Va.	Lanexa, Va.	John David Johnson Erestine Allen		
Aug. 06 1949 #1080	New Kent Co.	Raynor, William Ralph, Jr.	W	18	Single	Newport News, Va.	202 Chestnut Ave. Newport News	William Ralph Raynor Evelyn Kelham	Laborer, <u>Faster Crown</u> Bookkeeper, Bank of Va.	Rev. Edwin P. Elliott Presbyterian Minister
		Wickham, Gertrude Mildred		18	Single	Hanover Co., Va.	Providence Forge	Henry Coleman Wickham Margaret Anderson		
Aug. 16 1949 #1081	New Kent Co.	Nelson, Fitzhugh Lee	W	42	Wid. (1)	Highland Co., Va.	Tunstall, Va.	(unknown) (unknown)	Laborer	Rev. Beverly J. Davis, Jr. Methodist Minister
		Johnson, Nancy		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Richard Johnson Ella Madison		
Aug. 27 1949 #1082	Williamsburg, Va.	Wrenn, Francis Allen	W	28	Single	Roanoke Rapids, NC	West Point, Va.	Earnest Lee Wrenn Allie Frances Barrett	Assistant Manager, <u>A.B.C.</u> Teacher	William P. Anderson Presbyterian Minister
		Williams, Margaret Apperson		27	Single	Roanoke, Va.	Barhamsville, Va.	John B. Williams Mildred Lee Apperson		
Aug. 27 1949 #1083	West Point, Va.	Clark, Wirty Jackson	W	31	Div. (1)	Giles Co., Va.	West Point, Va.	Lacy Chapman Clark Lillian Mills	Contractor (self) Housewife	Rev. S. R. Orrell Baptist Minister
		Clark, Virginia Frances Ratcliffe, Virginia Frances		29	Div. (1)	Giles Co., Va.	West Point, Va.	Wirt Rowe Ratcliffe Nellie Gray		
Sep. 23 1949 #1084	New Kent Co.	Patterson, Floyd Tyler	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Raymond Andrew Patterson Mary Lucy Harris	Fisherman, Christian- Stanback	Junius H. Moody Baptist Minister
		Lemons, Evelyn Marie		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Christopher Otterway Lemons & Viola Lewis		
Oct. 01 1949 #1085	Barhamsville, Va.	Brown, Thomas Milton	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	John Brown Elnora Wesley	Laborer (self)	Rev. Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Wood, Helen Virginia		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Curtis Wood Florence Lipscomb		
Oct. 29 1949 #1086	King & Queen Co., Va.	Conway, Roland Austin	W	26	Single	Kinston, NC	Barhamsville, Va.	Daniel C. Conway Rosa Fleming	Operator, York Theater	L. R. Madison Baptist Minister
		Minick, McCarthy Lee		17	Single	Louisa Co., Va.	Barhamsville, Va.	Purdie W. Minick Louise Johnson		
Nov. 05 1949 #1087	New Kent Co.	Christian, James Leslie	C	22	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Samuel Christian Nora Crump	Laborer, Richmond Air Base	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Christian, Virginia Emma		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Harold Christian Sarah Morton		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Nov. 05 1949 #1088	New Kent Co.	Angel, John Willie, Jr.	W	22	Single	Bedford Co., Va.	Providence Forge	John W. Angel, Sr. Nora Elsie Hall	Wagon Opr. <u>Hechler Bros.</u> Waitress, Woolworth's	Henry G. Reynolds Baptist Minister
		Stewart, Frances Mae		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Thomas Hyden Stewart Lois Mae Martin		
Nov. 12 1949 #1089	Plum Point, Va.	Allen, McKinley	C	32	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Carter Allen Lucy Jones	Laborer, Edward Allen	Rev. W. R. Banks Baptist Minister
		Jefferson, Helen Elizabeth		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Archie Jefferson Addie B. Meredith		
Nov. 25 1949 #1090	Sandston, Va. Henrico Co.	Timberlake, James Harold	W	20	Single	James City Co., Va.	Lanexa, Va.	Cliford Timberlake Parkie Slater	Truck driver, <u>W. H. Mann</u> Clerk Woolworth	Rev. Maurice A. Timberlake Baptist Minister
		Jordon, Fanny May		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Leslie G. Jordon Vernelle Bingley		
Dec. 03 1949 #1091	New Kent Co.	Coleman, Roger McKindley	W	28	Single	Cullen, Va.	Quinton, Va.	John Wesley Coleman Mary Myrtle Harris	U.S. Navy	Rev. Beverly J. Davis, Jr. Methodist Minister
		Smith, Lola Mae Borup, Lola Mae		23	Div. (1)	Mineral Wells, Texas	Mineral Wells, Texas	John Milbourne Smith Alma Carter		
Dec. 10 1949 #1092	Barhamsville, Va.	Morris, Junius Aderson	C	29	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Robert Len Morris Queen Estelle Allen	Laborer, Earl Carlton	Rev. Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Jones, Gladys		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Joseph Jones Mary Johnson		
Dec. 24 1949 #1093	Richmond, Va.	Brandon, James Daniel, Jr.	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Va.	James Daniel Brandon Nettie Crump	Laborer, H. <u>Mountcastle</u> Housework, A. L. Blake	John W. Kemp Baptist Minister
		Christian, Ella Lucille		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Roxbury, Va.	Manley Edward Christian Norvella Burrell		
Dec. 21 1949 #1094	Toano, Va.	Apperson, Julian Gilbert	W	43	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Robert Edmund Apperson Mary Burton Blassenham	Farmer and carpenter (self)	John S. Kellington Methodist Minister
		Richardson, Lillie Marie		52	Wid. (1)	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Edward Letch. Timberlake Virginia Lee Tyree		
Jan. 02 1950 #1095	New Kent Co.	Tatum, Norwood Earl	W	22	Single	Richmond, Va.	810 Spring St. Richmond, Va.	William Pyror Tatum Grace Janette Harris	Navy, U.S.A.	Beverly J. Davis, Jr. Methodist Minister
		Annalora, Jean Marie		22	Single	Medford, Mass.	15 Golden Ave. Medford, Mass.	Joseph Annalora Mary Tscareo		
Jan. 16 1950 #1096	Richmond, Va.	Smith, Frederick William	W	23	Single	Richmond, Va.	206 S. 3 <sup>rd</sup> St. Richmond, Va.	Archie Edward Smith Ethel Goode	Repairman, Electric Motor Repair Co.	A. D. Holt Nazarine Minister
		Post, Virginia Mildred		16	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Walter Adrain Post Annie Lillian Bailey		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Jan. 18 1950 #1097	New Kent Co.	Lightfoot, Arthur	C	21	Single	James City Co., Va.	Toano, Va.	Eddie Givens Maggie Lightfoot	Laborer at McCartney Tel. Co.	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Jones, Florence		18	Single	James City Co., Va.	Diascund, Va. New Kent Co.	Elec Jones Louise Taylor		
Feb. 10 1950 #1098	New Kent Co.	Bridewell, Ross Owens	W	26	Single	Crystal Springs, Miss.	Roxbury, Va.	Nat Bridewell, Sr. Bettie Duncan	Sanitation <u>Officer</u> Dep. Clk, NK Circuit Court	Beverly J. Davis, Jr. Methodist Minister
		Woodward, Anna Harris		30	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	George Calvin Woodward Anna Hall Harris		
Feb. 11 1950 #1099	West Point, Va.	Davis, Stanley	C	34	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Albert Davis Susie Burrell	Laborer, Martin Abrams	John H. Scott Episcopal Minister
		Jackson, Alice		23	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Major Morris Lovie Jackson		
Feb. 26 1950 #1100	New Kent Co.	Street, Thomas Bradford	C	27	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	William Thomas Street Laura Lous(?) Lewis	Laborer _____	Junius H. Moody Baptist Minister
		Meekins, Irene Otis		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Henry Columbus Meekins Katherine Garfield Winfree		
Mar. 04 1950 #1101	New Kent Co.	Wilson, John Ewell	W	33	Single	King & Queen Co., Va.	Shacklefords, VA.	Roderick Turner Wilson Pearly Irene Rilee	Foreman, State <u>Highway</u> Journalist	Beverly J. Davis, Jr. Methodist Minister
		Crump, Thelma Rose Hitzing, Thelma Rose		38	Div. (1)	Charles Mix Co. South Dakota	New Kent, Va.	Charles Frederick Hitzing Minnie Myrtle Fish		
Mar. 12 1950 #1102	Quinton, Va.	Meekins, Jessie Alfred	C	18	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Jessie Meekins Grace Crump	Laborer, T. R. Williams	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Williams, Otria Ocell		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	(father unknown) Henrietta Williams		
Apr. 01 1950 #1103	Richmond, Va.	Fiore, Vincent Cavalier	W	21	Single	Hampton, Va.	1505 Grove Ave. Richmond, Va.	Michael Fiore Marion M. Nichols	Student	Carter H. Harrison Episcopal Clergyman
		Pomeroy, Helen Katherine		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Clinton J. Pomeroy Bessie Crump		
Apr. 07 1950 #1104	Richmond, Va.	Linka, Milton Frank	W	26	Single	Henrico Co., VA.	Quinton, Va.	Paul Milton Linka Eva Martinek	U.S. Navy	John W. Newman (unsure of last name) Methodist Minister
		Batkins, Charlotte Audrey		30	Div. (1)	New Kent Co. (?)	Quinton, Va.	John H. Craddock Mary Craddock		
Apr. 08 1950 #1105	New Kent Co.	Meekins, Frank Woodrow	C	31	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Saunders Exodus Meekins Marie Ruth Wingfield	Laborer, <u>Potts Lumber</u> Housework, J.M.Previsch	Junius H. Moody Baptist Minister
		Comack, Ella		30	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	John Louis Comack Ella Violet Frazier		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
May 20 1950 #1106	New Kent Co.	Chambers, James Craig	W	29	Single	Washington, Pa.	1119 6 <sup>th</sup> St. Moundsville, WV	Floyd Chambers Bertha Craig	Tool designer, <u>L. Marx Co.</u> Secy-bookkeep, Dickinson Tob	Edwin P. Elliott, Sr. Presbyterian Minister
		Pomeroy, Mary Beverly		25	Single	New Kent Co.	Providence Forge	Clarence A. Pomeroy Mary Rice		
May 19 1950 #1107	Barhamsville, Va.	Crump, Robert Lee	C	20	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Joseph Crump Bessie Smith	Farm, Col. B. H. Brinton	Rev. Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Brown, Christine Dewdrop		17	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	John Oliver Brown Elnora Wesley		
May 20 1950 #1108	Barhamsville, Va.	Manning, Otis	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Luther Manning Bell Price	Laborer, Sonny Carter	Rev. Milton K. Banks Baptist Minister
		Smith, Catherine Gertrude		16	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Robert L. Smith Maggie Harris		
May 27 1950 #1109	Barhamsville, Va.	Bassett, Curtis	C	32	Div. (1)	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Bolden Bassett Lillie Elliott	Laborer, Adolph Randall	Rev. Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Smith, Ida Louise		18	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	William M. Smith Reta Harris		
Jun. 01 1950 #1110	New Kent Co.	Abney, Robert Henry	W	36	Div. (1)	Cockran, Ga.	Ft. Eustis, Va.	Robert David Abey Mamie Belle	US Army	Beverly J. Davis, Jr. Methodist Minister
		Allen, Frances Hamlyn		32	Div. (1)	New Kent Co.	Walkers, Va.	Oscar Lacy Allen Ethel Hamlyn McCann		
Jun. 03 1950 #1111	Richmond, Va.	Washington, Luther Frizzell	C	23	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Alfred O. Washington Mable Graves	Farm work (self)	L. L. Mosley Methodist Minister
		Pemberton, Delphia Alma		24	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Samuel Pemberton Laura Macon		
Jun. 03 1950 #1112	New Kent Co.	Jefferson, Douglas	C	35	Single	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Richmond Jefferson Seay Burrell	Laborer, <u>H. B. Whit</u> Day work	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Johnson, Louise Marie Scott, Louise Johnson		34	Div. (1)	New Kent Co.	New Kent, Va.	Collier Johnson Isabelle Washington		
Jun. 03 1950 #1113	New Kent Co.	Jefferson, Rawlin Edward	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	812 St. John St. Richmond, Va.	Joseph Jefferson Claretta Crolker	Laborer, <u>Miller &amp; Rhoads</u> Sandwich girl, Murphy's	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Brown, Ruth Antionette		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Lafayette Brown Elsie Davis		
Jun. 11 1950 #1114	New Kent Co.	Marrow, Melvin Ollie	C	21	Single	Henrico Co., Va.	Sandston, Va.	Walter Marrow Ozelia Marrow	Yardman, <u>J. B. Bourne</u> Day work	Rev. W. H. Wallace Baptist Minister
		Lightfoot, Christine Hortense		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	John W. Lightfoot Alma Carter		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Jun. 16 1950 #1115	Barhamsville, Va.	Ellis, Maryous Jones	C	32	Single	Gloucester, Va.	West Point, Va.	Robert Ellis Lillie Cook	Laborer, Southern RR	Rev. Samuel Davis Baptist Minister
		Christian, Catherine Burrell, Catherine		44	Div. (1)	New Kent Co.	West Point, Va.	Phillip Christian Fate Smith		
Jun. 17 1950 #1116	West Point, Va.	Otey, Lloyd Lancelot	W	31	Single	James City Co., Va.	Norge, Va.	George W. Otey Mary Sennhenn	Contractor, (self) Secretary, Armco	Rev. S. R. Orrel Baptist Minister
		Couch, Gladys, Elizabeth		23	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Robert Wesley Couch Ann Crump		
Jun. 18 1950 #1117	Barhamsville, Va.	Allen, James	C	73	Wid. (3)	York Co., Va.	Williamsburg, Va.	James Allen Patsie Jackson	Farming (self) Housewife	Rev. S. L. Massie Baptist Minister
		Boasmond, Myrtle Burrell, Myrtle		65	Wid (1)	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Isaac Burrell Matilda Allen		
Jul. 01 1950 #1118	New Kent Co.	Burcham, James Oliver	W	26	Single	Henrico Co., Va.	Highland Springs, Va.	Preston L. Burcham Blanche H. Bottoms	Brickmason, Walt J Cavado Clerk-Typist St Philips Hos	Palmer Campbell Episcopal Priest
		Couch, Emily Eames		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Robert Wesley Couch Ann Crump		
Jul. 21 1950 #1119	New Kent Co.	Bowyer, William Fred	W	26	Single	Oak Hill, W Va.	New Kent, Va.	James Marion Bowyer Martha Jane Summerfield	Truck driver, State Highway	Beverly J. Davis, Jr. Methodist Minister
		Linka, Jane Bessie		19	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Paul Milton Linka Eva Martinek		
Jul. 22 1950 #1120	Richmond, Va.	Brown, Robert Herle	C	18	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	Josh Brown Mozella Christian	Laborer, Jim Isabel	Rev. W. H. Wallace Baptist Minister
		Brown, Malinda Lucille		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Quinton, Va.	George Brown Elizabeth Brown		
Aug. 01 1950 #1121	West Point, Va.	Crosswell, Elwood Owen	W	24	Single	Gloucester, Va.	Port Richmond, Va.	Victor Roy Crosswelw Willie Florence Madison	Mechanic, W. Point Motor Cl-Typ, Va. Empl. Ser.	S. R. Orrell Baptist Minister
		Boroughs, Laura Helen		20	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	David Leonadis Boroughs Margaret Dorothy Zawodny		
Aug. 14 1950 #1122	New Kent Co.	Lawrence, George Gilbert	C	55	Wid. (1)	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	Eddie Lawrence Lucy Johnson	Laborer, C&O Day Work	Junius H. Moody Baptist Minister
		Braxton, Alice Wilson, Alice Braxton		49	Div. (1)	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	John Braxton Ann Meekins		
Aug. 19 1950 #1123	Charles City Co.	Washington, Russell Edwin, Jr.	C	25	Single	Charles City Co., Va.	Roxbury, Va.	Russell Edwin Washington Bertha Thomas	Laborer, Earl Carlton's Sawmill	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Harvey, Lillian Gregory		17	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	Willie Gregory Harvey Eva Elliott		

Date and Place of Marriage		Husband/Wife	Race	Age/Cond. Before Marriage		Birthplace	Residence	Parents	Occupation	Person Performing Ceremony
Aug. 26 1950 #1124	New Kent Co.	Mountcastle, Elwood Tyree, Jr.	W	28	Single	Richmond, Va.	Mountcastle, Va.	Elwood Tyree Mountcastle Gladys Martin	Meter tester, <u>Va. Elec &amp; Pow</u> Steno., Conn.Life	Abner Robertson Presbyterian Minister
		Major, Anne Whitley, Anne Major		28	Div. (1)	Richmond, Va.	Providence Forge	William Major Gertrude Nance		
Aug. 12 1950 #1125	Richmond, Va.	Street, William Landon	C	38	Single	New Kent Co.	Boulevard, Va.	William Thomas Street Laura Lewis	Laborer, Perry, Handley, <u>Graves</u> Housework	Rev. George Smith Baptist Minister
		Cammack, Florence Christian, Florence Cammack		37	Wid. (1)	New Kent Co.	Bolulevard, Va.	John Lewis Cammack Ella Via Frazier		
Sep. 16 1950 #1126	Lanexa, Va.	Gammon, William Johnson	W	38	Single	Louisa Co., Va.	Williamsburg, Va.	Sam Gammon Nannie Johnson	Sawyer, <u>Cooley</u> Salesgirl, Rose's 5&10	Henry G. Reynolds Baptist Minister
		Horseman, Jessie Mae		26	Single	Alexandria, Va.	Walkers, Va.	Charles Horsemkan Effie Dixon		
Oct. 21 1950 #1127	Richmond, Va.	Scott, Daniel Lynn	C	65	Wid. (2)	Orlando, Fla.	Quinton, Va.	Kemp Scott Susianna Scott	Laborer <u>Piece work</u>	W. H. Wallace Baptist Minister
		Johnson, Katie Haskins, Katie		54	Wid. (1)	Howardsville, Va.	Quinton, Va.	James Johnson Polly Brown		
Oct. 28 1950 #1128	New Kent Co.	Smith, Patrick Henry	C	29	Single	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	William B. Smith Rita Harris	Laborer, Cheatham <u>Annex</u> Housewife	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Jackson, Irene Clemence		35	Div. (1)	New Kent Co.	Barhamsville, Va.	James E. Jackson Sallie Tyler		
Nov. 04 1950 #1129	New Kent Co.	Morris, Cleveland	C	21	Single	New Kent Co.	Lanexa, Va.	Nathaniel Morris Helen Randall	Laborer, Andrew Philbates	George W. Watkin Baptist Minister
		Bray, Sarah Jones, Sarah Bray		19	Div. (1)	Lexington, N.C.	Lanexa, Va.	James Bray Laura Henderson		
Nov. 11 1950 #1130	Charles City Co., Va.	Marable, Arthur Guy, Jr.	W	21	Single	Charles City Co., Va.	Holdcroft, Va.	Arthur Guy Marable, Sr. Blanche New	Stock clerk, <u>Taylor &amp; Harris</u> File clerk, Etna Life Ins	Alexander B. Berry, Jr. Methodist Minister
		Firesheets, Frances Marshall, Frances F.		22	Div. (1)	Crewe, Va.	Providence Forge	Vernelle T. Firesheets Pearl Thompson		
Dec. 23 1950 #1131	Quinton, Va.	Allen, Joe	C	57	Wid. (1)	New Kent Co.	Tunstall, Va.	Mark Allen Delphia Robinson	Laborer, Charlie Lynch	George W. Watkins Baptist Minister
		Bryant, Jessie Knotts, Jessie		44	Wid. (1)	High Point, NC	Tunstall, Va.	Julius Bryant Mattie Herrington		